Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 1)

### > Outline for Master Lists

- A) Keys
  - 1. Keys for Documentation
  - 2. Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA
- B) Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA
  - 1. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MN, 1874-2011)
  - 2. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MT, 1874-2011)
  - 3. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for ND, 1874-2011)
  - 4. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for OR, 1874-2011)
  - 5. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for SD, 1874-2011)
  - 6. Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for WA, 1874-2011)
- C) Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (from Hutterite Directory 7/2/2011)
  - 1. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MN)
  - 2. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MT)
  - 3. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for ND)
  - 4. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for OR)
  - 5. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for SD)
  - 6. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for WA)

Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 2)

D) Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory 7/2/2011)

- 1. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MN, 1874-2011)
- 2. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for MT, 1874-2011)
- 3. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for ND, 1874-2011)
- 4. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for OR, 1874-2011)
- 5. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for SD, 1874-2011)
- 6. Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (for WA, 1874-2011)
- E) Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients
  - 1. Comparison Table (for MN)
  - 2. Comparison Table (for MT)
  - 3. Comparison Table (for ND)
  - 4. Comparison Table (for SD)
  - 5. Comparison Table (for WA)
- F) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients
  - 1. Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for MN, 1995-2010)
  - 2. Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for MT, 1995-2010)
  - 3. Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for ND, 1995-2010)
  - 4. Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for SD, 1995-2010)
  - 5. Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for WA, 1995-2010)

Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 3)

# G) Hutterite Colonies, by status

a) Part 1

[Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe 1995-2010]

b) Part 2

[Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe 1995-2010]

- > Master Lists
  - 1. Hutterite Colonies, Confirmed as EO (for MN)
  - 2. Hutterite Colonies, Investigation as EO (for MN)
  - 3. Hutterite Colonies, Confirmed as EO (for MT)
  - 4. Hutterite Colonies, Investigation as EO (for MT)
  - 5. Hutterite Colonies, Confirmed as EO (for ND)
  - 6. Hutterite Colonies, Investigation as EO (for ND)
  - 7. Hutterite Colonies, Confirmed as EO (for SD)
  - 8. Hutterite Colonies, Investigation as EO (for SD)
  - 9. Hutterite Colonies, Confirmed as EO (for WA)
  - 10. Hutterite Colonies, Investigation as EO (for WA)

# H) Hutterite Colonies, by state and farm subsidy total

- 1. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for MN)
- 2. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for MT)
- 3. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for ND)
- 4. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for SD)
- 5. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for WA)

Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 4)

- I) Hutterite Colonies, by status and farm subsidy total
  - a) Part 1

[USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO']

b) Part 2

[USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO']

- > Master Lists
  - 1. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for MN)
  - 2. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for MN)
  - 3. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for MT)
  - 4. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for MT)
  - 5. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for ND)
  - 6. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for ND)
  - 7. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for SD)
  - 8. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for SD)
  - 9. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for WA)
  - 10. Hutterite Colonies, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for WA)

# J) Master Lists

- 1. Hutterite Colonies, New Additions to Master List of Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients
- 2. Hutterite Colonies, Names abbreviated, misspelled, or questionable
- K) Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists
  - 1. Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists (for MN)
  - 2. Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists (for MT)
  - 3. Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists (for ND)
  - 4. Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists (for SD)
  - 5. Hutterite Colonies, Calculations from Master Lists (for WA)
  - 6. Hutterite Colonies, Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)

Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 5)

- L) Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients
  - 1. Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for MN, 1995-2010)
  - 2. Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients (for MT, 1995-2010)

## M) Farms, by status

- a) Part 1
  - 1. [Farms for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe 1995-2010]
- > Master List
  - 1. Farms, Investigation as EO (for MN)
- b) Part 2
  - 1. [Farms confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe 1995-2010]
  - 2. [Farms for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe 1995-2010]
- > Master Lists
  - 1. Farms, Confirmed as EO (for MT)
  - 2. Farms, Investigation as EO (for MT)
- N) Farms, by state and farm subsidy total
  - 1. Farms, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for MN)
  - 2. Farms, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010 (for MT)
- O) Farms, by status and farm subsidy total
  - a) Part 1
    - 1. [USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO']
  - > Master List
    - 1. Farms, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for MN)
  - b) Part 2
    - 1. [USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO']
    - 2. [USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO']
  - > Master Lists
    - 1. Farms, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO' (for MT)
    - 2. Farms, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO' (for MT)

Subject: Outline for Master Lists

(page 6)

- P) Farms, Calculations from Master Lists
  - 1. Farms, Calculations from Master Lists (for MN)
  - 2. Farms, Calculations from Master Lists (for MT)
  - 3. Farms, Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT)
- Q) Master Lists
  - 1. USDA farm subsidy recipients, as organizations for investigation as a exempt organization (EO)
    - (note: additional organizations for investigation)
  - 2. USDA farm subsidy recipients, as Indian Tribes for investigation as a exempt organization (EO)

(note: additional organizations for investigation)

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 1)

# > Keys for Documentation

Key 1: List of organizations, documents, and resources used for documentation (note: documentation will appear in the same order as the list)

- 1) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database [www.ewg.org/agmag], [http://farm.ewg.org/]
- 2) Internal Revenue Service (IRS) [www.irs.gov]
- 3) Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'IRS EO/BMF Data Decoded'
- 4) National Center for Charitable Statistics (NCCS) [www.nccs.urban.org]
- 5) Melissa Data [www.melissadata.com]
- 6) TaxExemptWorld.com [www.taxexemptworld.com]
- 7) Manta [www.manta.com]
- 8) The Federation of East European Family History Societies (FEEFHS) [www.feefhs.org]
- 9) Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online (GAMEO) [www.gameo.org]
- 10) Rocky Cape Christian Community [www.thecommonlife.com]
  Website has a link to a Intentional Communities (IC) database document 'American Communities'. [www.thecommonlife.com/bookshelf] (link 'American Communities')
- 11) Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'Hutterite Surnames'
- 12) Hutterite Directory

[www.cedrontech.com] (link 'Hutterite Contacts Online') [www.hutterites.org] (link 'Hutterite Directory')

### Note:

This material is included with a Short Form of Evidence:

- 1) Contact Information page(s)
- 2) MapQuest webpage(s) [www.mapquest.com]

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 2)

# Key 2: Key for Documentation

- 1) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database
  - a) Environmental Working Group will be abbreviated as EWG.
  - b) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database will be abbreviated as EWGFSD.
  - c) Performing a 'business name' search can lead to a search result webpage with the 'business name' as the search term appearing in a data box for 'Corporate Subsidy Recipients'. The real business name will appear in a different data box with a 'Subsidy Total' financial figure. For example, \$100.15. I believe this financial figure is EWG's exact calculation of the USDA farm subsidy total. This financial figure will be represented by a 'Subsidy Payments' financial figure on a 'Farm Location(s)' webpage but the financial figure will appear in a form I believe is EWG's rounded off calculation of the 'Subsidy Total' financial figure. For example, \$100.
  - d) A number appearing in the top left hand corner of a webpage is a numerical figure representing a number of searches made by visitors to EWG's farm subsidy database. For example, 184,441,167.
- 2) Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
  - a) Internal Revenue Service will be abbreviated as IRS.
  - b) Types of tax-exempt organizations

The IRS website has reference material for types of tax-exempt organizations, referred to as a exempt organization (EO), and their IRS tax classification.

- a) 'Appendix Types of Tax-Exempt Organizations by Internal Revenue Code Section' To find this webpage at the IRS website [www.irs.gov] make these steps:
  - 1) Find the webpage 'SOI Tax Stats Exempt Organizations: IRS Master File Data' at [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]
  - 2) Find the section 'Background' and click on the link 'Appendix of Types of Exempt Organizations: IRC Section, Description of Organization, and General Nature of Activities'.
- b) 'Other Tax-Exempt Organizations' at: [http://www.irs.gov/charities/article/0,,id=96184,00.html]

Master List Subject: Keys for Documentation (page 3)

# c) Decoding IRS EO/BMF data

IRS Exempt Organization (EO) data from the Business Master File (BMF) is set up in a encoded form. A key for decoding EO/BMF data is included in a Statistics of Income (SOI) document entitled 'EXEMPT ORGANIZATION INFORMATION AVAILABLE THROUGH THE STATISTICS OF INCOME (SOI) "Tax Stats" WEB SITE' dated 2/9/09. To find the SOI document at the IRS website [www.irs.gov] make these steps:

- 1) Find the webpage 'SOI Tax Stats Exempt Organizations: IRS Master File Data' at [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]
- 2) Find the section 'Exempt Organizations Master Listing' and click on a link for a Instruction Booklet in a MicroSoft Word version or a Plain ASCII Text version. The SOI document includes a 'Table of EO Subsection and Classification Codes' that includes the Internal Revenue Code Section (IRC Section) for some of the organizations listed in the Table but not for all of the organizations. The SOI Table includes a description of a organization representing the classification of the organization but the description is not specified as a classification. These problems are solved by a webpage entitled 'Internal Revenue Manual 25.7.2 EO/BMF Processing Procedures' at: [http://www.irs.gov/irm/part25/irm\_25-007-002.html]. This webpage includes a 'Table of EO Subsection and Classification Codes' for EO/BMF data. The Table can be used as a data source for the SOI 'Table of EO Subsection and Classification Codes'. The Table includes the IRC section for all of the organizations listed in the Table and includes a classification of a organization that is represented by a description of the organization found in the SOI Table.

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 4)

In a Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'IRS EO/BMF Data Decoded' included with EO/BMF data for a organization you will find EO/BMF data for a organization decoded for EIN, IRC Section, and Ruling Date. Data for Subsection Code and Classification Code will be decoded as IRC Section.

For example, Subsection Code 40 and Classification Code 1 will be decoded as:

a) Subsection Code 40

IRC Section:

IRM Table: 501(d)
 SOI Table: 501(d)

b) Classification Code 1

1) IRM Table

Classification: Apostolic and religious organization

2) SOI Table

Description: Apostolic and Religious Org.

c) Decoded data

IRC Section:

1) IRM Table: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

2) SOI Table: 501(d) Apostolic and Religious Org.

The reason I am including the IRC section from the IRM Table and the SOI Table is I believe the IRM Table is a original version of IRS data and the SOI Table is a derivation of the IRM Table. The SOI document that includes the SOI Table is included as a Instruction Booklet for EO/BMF data at the webpage 'SOI Tax Stats - Exempt Organizations: IRS Master File Data' that includes EO files but I believe the IRM Table is a more accurate version of IRS data.

To simplify the process of decoding EO/BMF data refer to the data for name, address, Subsection Code, and Classification Code to determine a organization's IRC section.

For a easier method of determining a organization's IRC section refer to data from the National Center for Charitable Statistics (NCCS), Melissa Data, or TaxExemptWorld.com.

For a easier method of determining if a organization is a tax-exempt nonprofit organization refer to the name and address of a organization included in EO/BMF data.

d) To be able to print a page from a EO file, as a ASCII text file (12/7/2009), EO files were downloaded onto a CD and the compressed files were opened with a Zip software program. A printer left some marks on some of the EO file pages but these marks will not appear in a relevant data field and all relevant data field characters and numbers will be legible. The printer problem was fixed at a later date. Later versions of EO file webpages were printed directly from the IRS website.

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 5)

- 3) Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'IRS EO/BMF Data Decoded'
  - a) EO/BMF data for a organization will be decoded for EIN, IRC Section, and Ruling Date. Data for Subsection Code and Classification Code will be decoded as IRC Section. IRC Section will be expressed in 2 forms, as IRM Table and SOI Table, to clarify the classification of a organization. For more information about the IRM Table and SOI Table refer to (2)(c) Decoding IRS EO/BMF data.
- 4) National Center for Charitable Statistics (NCCS)
  - a) National Center for Charitable Statistics will be abbreviated as NCCS.
  - b) NCCS offers 2 types of search for data about a nonprofit organization:
    - 1) 'NCCS Search Active Organizations'
    - 2) 'NCCS Search NCCS Master File'

The first type of search provides data for a active organization. The second type of search provides data for a active or inactive organization. The 2 types of search can provide the same data for a active organization so the data from the 'NCCS - Search NCCS Master File' search could be discarded. The problem is data for one organization could appear as 'NCCS - Search Active Organizations' and data for another organization could appear as 'NCCS - Search NCCS Master File'. As a solution to a problem of misinterpretation I am including the 2 types of search data for a organization, if available. This way I can demonstrate that data for a active organization can be found from both types of search as the same data and could not be interpreted as contradictory data.

c) 'EIN' refers to Employer Identification Number, as a number assigned by IRS to identify a organization's account.

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 6)

- d) NCCS data will include a reference for a 'Rule Date' and a 'Ruling Date (Approximate year when founded.\*)'. These references refer to the same date as the date IRS recognizes a nonprofit organization as tax-exempt. NCCS uses the Ruling Date as a proxy for when a organization was created so they are including a reference to this date as 'Approximate year when founded'. To find information about the Ruling Date (Rule Date) and the way NCCS uses the Ruling Date make these steps:
  - 1) Find the NCCS website [www.nccs.urban.org] and click on the link '(Approximate year when founded.\*)' at a webpage for data about a nonprofit organization. OR:
  - 2) Find a webpage entitled 'KnowledgeBase Using the Ruling Date (RULEDATE) for Research' at:

[http://nccsdataweb.urban.org/knowledgebase/detail.php?linkID=762&category=83&x refID=3433]

The NCCS KnowledgeBase webpage will explain the limitations of using the Ruling Date as a proxy for when a organization was created.

- e) 'IRS Subsection' refers to Subsection Code. This code can be found in a Internal Revenue Manual (IRM) 'Table of EO Subsection and Classification Codes' for EO/BMF data. EO/BMF data is set up in a encoded form. A subsection code can be decoded as IRC Section. For example, subsection code 40 refers to IRC section 501(d). As a reference to a complete form of a IRC section, subsection code 40 and classification code 1 refers to IRC section 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization.
- f) 'IRS Type' includes data for Subsection Code and IRC Section. For example, [40- Apostolic and religious orgs. 501(d)]
  - 1) 40 is the subsection code.
  - 2) 'Apostolic and religious orgs. 501(d)' is a reference to IRC section.

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 7)

g) 'NTEE' refers to National Taxonomy of Exempt Entities (NTEE) Code, as a code used by IRS to classify a exempt organization in terms of its 'primary exempt activity'. NTEE Code as 4 digits can be condensed to form a NTEE core code as 3 digits. According to a Statistics of Income (SOI) document NTEE Code is a 4-digit number but SOI will not define the 4th digit for the NTEE Code data field, as 'Position: 279-282'. SOI says the 4th digit further defines the classification of a organization. The SOI document includes a reference to NTEE Core Codes in a sequence of 3 characters, as 1 character and 2 numbers. For example, X99. EO/BMF data for NTEE Code can appear as 'X99', as a NTEE core code. So, EO/BMF data for NTEE Code can be expressed as a NTEE core code. So, a NTEE Code data field of 4 digits, as 'Position: 279-282', can express only 3 digits by not including the 4th digit.

A NTEE core code will include a classification of a exempt organization. For example, NTEE core code 'X99 Religion Related, Spiritual Development N.E.C.'. N.E.C. refers to 'Not Elsewhere Classified'.

The SOI document is entitled:

[EXEMPT ORGANIZATION INFORMATION AVAILABLE THROUGH THE STATISTICS OF INCOME (SOI) "Tax Stats" WEB SITE] dated 2/9/09.

To find the SOI document refer to 2(c) Decoding IRS EO/BMF data.

- 5) Melissa Data
  - a) Melissa Data refers to IRC Section as IRS Subsection. IRC section 501(d) is a reference to U.S. Code Title 26, Section 501, Subsection (d), as IRS tax code information.
  - b) 'Tax I.D. Number' is the same number as Employer Identification Number (EIN), as a number assigned by IRS to identify a organization's account.
  - c) 'Exempt Since' refers to Ruling Date (Rule Date), as the date IRS recognizes a nonprofit organization as tax-exempt.
  - d) Melissa Data webpages will appear in a 'Portrait' and 'Landscape' print orientation. The reason is the 'Portrait' orientation includes all of the relevant data but does not include the whole page of data. The 'Landscape' orientation will include the whole page of data.

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 8)

# 6) TaxExemptWorld.com

a) On a 'organization name' search result webpage 'Classification' can refer to IRC section and NTEE core code. For example:

[Apostolic and Religious Org. (501(d)) (Religion Related, Spiritual Development N.E.C.] as:

- 1) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and Religious Org. (note: derivation of IRC section 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization)
- 2) NTEE Core Code: X99 Religion Related, Spiritual Development N.E.C. (note: NTEE core code X99, and classification)
- b) On a 'organization name' search result webpage 'Exempt Status As Of Date' refers to Ruling Date (Rule Date) as the date IRS recognizes a nonprofit organization as tax-exempt.
- c) On a 'Tax Exempt/NonProfit Organization Information' webpage 'Taxonomy' refers to National Taxonomy of Exempt Entities (NTEE) Code. Taxonomy information refers to NTEE Core Codes. NTEE Core Codes include a classification of a exempt organization's 'primary exempt activity'. For example, 'Religion Related, Spiritual Development N.E.C.' refers to NTEE core code 'X99 Religion Related, Spiritual Development N.E.C.'. N.E.C. refers to 'Not Elsewhere Classified'. The description of 'Taxonomy' as 'classifies an exempt Internal Revenue Code 501(c)(3) organization' is correct but inaccurate. NTEE Core Codes refer to all IRC sections for exempt organizations including IRC section 501(c)(3). So, taxonomy information will include NTEE core codes for all IRC sections as tax-exempt.
- d) TaxExemptWorld.com webpages will appear in a 'Portrait' and 'Landscape' print orientation. The reason is a 'Portrait' orientation will be missing a piece of information. The missing piece is a part of the number 9 from the year 2009 found in the line 'Data Updated on 09/15/2009' in the upper right hand corner of a webpage. A 'Landscape' orientation will include the missing piece of information and the whole page of information. The problem was corrected starting with the documentation for North Gildford Hutterian Brethren (MT).

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 9)

# 7) Manta

- a) I am including Manta company profile information to establish the way a organization can appear to be a standard business if IRS tax filing information is not included. Manta data is also useful for investigation work.
- b) Manta company profile information includes these 2 categories:
  - 1) 'Also Does Business As'
  - 2) 'Employees (Estimated)'

The category 'Also Does Business As' will list different business names used by a organization. The category 'Employees (Estimated)' will list a estimated number of employees at a organization. A positive numerical figure for a Hutterite colony will make the Hutterite colony appear to be a standard business. Under common law rules anyone who performs services for a organization is the organization's employee if the organization can control what will be done and how it will be done. I believe the definition of a common law employee is being used to represent members of a Hutterite colony as employees. I believe the appearance of a Hutterite colony as a standard business with public employees is a illusion since Hutterite colonies are not offering employment.

- 8) The Federation of East European Family History Societies (FEEFHS)
  - a) The Federation of East European Family History Societies will be abbreviated as FEEFHS.
  - b) A data source for a list of Hutterite colonies, as 'Hutterite Place Names in North America', found at the FEEFHS website [www.feefhs.org] is a 'List of Hutterite Colonies in North America' from a book entitled 'Hutterite Society' by John A. Hostetler (John Hopkins University Press, 1974).
- 9) Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online (GAMEO)
  - a) Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online will be abbreviated as GAMEO.
  - b) A data source for a list of Hutterite colonies, as a Census of Hutterite Bruderhofs in North America, found at the GAMEO website [www.gameo.org] is the Mennonite Encyclopedia.
- 10) Rocky Cape Christian Community
  - a) Rocky Cape Christian Community will be abbreviated as RCCC.
  - b) Website has a link to a Intentional Communities (IC) database document 'American Communities' as a data source for a list of Hutterite colonies as 'Hutterite Communities'. [www.thecommonlife.com/bookshelf] (link 'American Communities'), [www.ic.org]
- 11) Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'Hutterite Surnames'
  - a) A comparison of Hutterite surnames from the webpages 'Founding families' and 'Surnames of Founding Families' at the FEEFHS website [www.feefhs.org] and surnames from USDA ownership shares information for a organization from EWG's farm subsidy database at the website [www.ewg.org/agmag] or [http://farm.ewg.org/].

Subject: Keys for Documentation

(page 10)

# 12) Hutterite Directory

a) The Hutterite Directory provides contact information for Hutterite colonies in the USA and Canada. The website [www.hutterites.org] is a Hutterian Brethren (Hutterite) website and is maintained by Mark Waldner, Decker Colony, Manitoba, Canada. The Hutterite Directory is a project of Cedrontech, established as a trademark in 2004 by Newdale HB Inc. Cedrontech's postal address is the same as the postal address for Newdale Colony, Elkton, SD, except for the Zip Code. Newdale Colony is a Hutterite colony and their contact information can be found in the Hutterite Directory. So, I believe Newdale HB Inc is Newdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Elkton, SD. I believe the Hutterite Directory is a project of Newdale Hutterian Brethren Inc. So, I believe the data is valid.

# Key 3: Abbreviations used for Documentation

- 1) EWGFSD = Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database
- 2) IRS = Internal Revenue Service
- 3) CWPDD = Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'IRS EO/BMF Data Decoded'
- 4) NCCS = National Center for Charitable Statistics
- 5) MD = Melissa Data
- 6) TEW = TaxExemptWorld.com
- 7) M = Manta
- 8) FEEFHS = The Federation of East European Family History Societies
- 9) GAMEO = Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online
- 10) RCCC = Rocky Cape Christian Community
- 11) CWPHS = Corel WordPerfect document entitled 'Hutterite Surnames'
- 12) HD = Hutterite Directory

## Key 4: Abbreviations used in text

- 1) ADBA = Also Does Business As
- 2) EO = Exempt Organization
- 3) EO/BMF = Exempt Organization/Business Master File

## Key 5: Categories for Documentation

- 1) Confirmed as EO (Exempt Organization)
- 2) Investigation as EO (Exempt Organization)

#### Note:

Keys apply to documentation for:

- 1) List of Evidence for Hutterite colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (Master Set 1)
- 2) List of Evidence for Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients (Master Set 2)

Subject: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (page 1)

- 1) Abbreviations
  - a) Hutterite Leuts (groups)
    - 1) DL = Dariusleut
    - 2) LL = Lehrerleut
    - 3) SL = Schmiedeleut
  - b) IRS data
    - 1) EO/BMF = Exempt Organization/Business Master File
  - c) List of Hutterite Place Names databases
    - 1) FEEFHS = The Federation of East European Family History Societies
    - 2) GAMEO = The Global Anabaptist Mennonite Encyclopedia Online
    - 3) IC = Intentional Communities
  - d) USA states
    - 1) MN = Minnesota
    - 2) MT = Montana
    - 3) ND = North Dakota
    - 4) OR = Oregon
    - 5) SD = South Dakota
    - 6) WA = Washington
- 2) Website or Webpage URL
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database
    - 1) Find Environmental Working Group's (EWG) website [www.ewg.org]. Then make these steps:
      - 1) Find the topic 'MORE TOOLS & RESOURCES'.
      - 2) Click on the link 'U.S. FARM SUBSIDY DATABASE'.
    - 2) Webpage URL: [www.ewg.org/agmag], [http://farm.ewg.org/]
  - b) Hutterite Directory
    - 1) Website URL
      - a) [www.cedrontech.com] (link: Hutterite Contacts Online)
      - b) [www.hutterites.org] (link: Hutterite Directory)
  - c) Implu
    - 1) Website URL: [www.implu.com]
    - 2) Webpage URL (for search results for 'hutterian brethren') [http://www.implu.com/search/hutterian\_brethren]
  - d) IRS
    - 1) Website URL: [www.irs.gov]
    - 2) Webpage URL (for IRS EO/BMF data) [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

Subject: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (page 2)

- e) List of Hutterite Place Names databases
  - 1) FEEFHS
    - a) Website URL: [www.feefhs.org]
    - b) Webpage URL
      - 1) Dariusleut (1973)
        - a) Hutterite Place Names in North America: Dariusleut Colonies List (1973) by John A. Hostetler
          - URL: [http://feefhs.org/hut/h-dplace.html]
        - b) Hutterite Place Names in North America 87 Dariusleut Colonies 1973 URL: [http://www.feefhs.org/links/hutterites/dplace.html]

Note: Data for development of master list is from webpage (a). FEEFHS has replaced webpage (a) with webpage (b).

- 2) Lehrerleut (1973)
  - a) DRAFT Hutterite Place Names in North America: Lehrerleut Colonies List (1973) by John A. Hostetler
    - URL: [http://feefhs.org/hut/h-lplace.html]
  - b) Hutterite Place Names in North America 65 Lehrerleut Colonies 1973 URL: [http://www.feefhs.org/links/hutterites/lplace.html]

Note: Data for development of master list is from webpage (a). FEEFHS has replaced webpage (a) with webpage (b).

- 3) Schmiedeleut (1973)
  - a) Hutterite Place Names in North America: Schmiedeleut Colonies List (1973) by John A. Hostetler
    - URL: [http://feefhs.org/hut/h-splace.html]
  - b) Hutterite Place Names in North America 101 Schmiedeleut Colonies 1973 URL: [http://www.feefhs.org/links/hutterites/splace.html]

Note: Data for development of master list is from webpage (a). FEEFHS has replaced webpage (a) with webpage (b).

- 4) Schmiedeleut (1997)
  - a) Hutterite Place Names in North America 167 Schmiedeleut Colonies 1997 URL: [http://www.feefhs.org/links/hutterites/splace97.html]

Subject: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (page 3)

- 2) GAMEO
  - a) Website URL: [www.gameo.org]
  - b) Webpage URL
    - 1) Table 10: North Ameria, 1950, by branches (search for Dariusleut, Lehrerleut, and Schmiedeleut)
      URL: [http://www.gameo.org/encyclopedia/contents/H888ME.html]
    - 2) Dariusleut (1950)

URL: [http://www.gameo.org/encyclopedia/contents/dariusleut]

3) Lehrerleut (1957)

URL: [http://www.gameo.org/encyclopedia/contents/L4475.html]

4) Schmiedeleut (1957)

URL: [http://www.gameo.org/encyclopedia/contents/S355289.html]

3) IC

- a) Website URL: [www.ic.org]
- b) Webpage URL
  - 1) The file 'American Communities' from the Intentional Communities Database 2002 does not have a webpage URL but the file can be found at the Rocky Cape Christian Community website [www.thecommonlife.com]. To find the file make these steps:
    - a) Find the URL [www.thecommonlife.com/bookshelf]
    - b) Click on the link 'American Communities'.
    - c) Search the document 'American Communities' for the subject 'Hutterite Communities' and find the topics 'Schmiedeleut', 'Dariusleut', and 'Lehrerleut'.
- f) Manta
  - 1) Website URL: [www.manta.com]

Subject: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA (page 4)

# 3) Data Format

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient [business name, location]
- b) Hutterite Directory
  [name of Hutterite colony, address]
- c) Implu data

[name, address]

d) IRS EO/BMF data

[organization name, address]

- e) List of Hutterite Place Names databases
  - 1) FEEFHS database (Dariusleut, Lehrerleut, Schmiedeleut, 1973) [name of Hutterite colony, location by city, state, year founded]
  - 2) FEEFHS database (Schmiedeleut, 1997) [name of Hutterite colony, location by city, state, year founded]
  - 3) GAMEO database [name of Hutterite colony, location by city, state, year founded]
  - 4) IC database [name of Hutterite colony, state, year founded present]
- f) Manta data [company name, address]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

# > Minnesota (MN)

- 1. Altona
  - a) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Altona, MN, 2001 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Altona, 35227 290th St., Henderson, MN 56044] (note: Leut is unspecified)
- 2. Big Stone
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Big Stone, Graceville, MN, 1958] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Big Stone, MN, 1958 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Big Stone, 75217 Big Stone Colony Rd, Graceville, MN 56240-4715] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 3. Elk Water
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149]
- 4. Elmendorf
  - a) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Elmendorf, MN, 1998 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Elmendorf, 42668 600 Ave, Mountain Lake, MN 56159] (note: Leut is unspecified)
- 5. Fordhan Farm
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Fordhan Farm, Henderson, MN] (note 1: no data for year founded), (note 2: Schmiedeleut)
- 6. Haven
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Haven, Dexter, MN, 1989] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Haven, MN, 1989 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Haven, 67374 310St., Dexter, MN 55926] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

# 7. Heart Land (Heartland)

- A) Heart Land
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Heart Land, Lake Benton, MN, 1996] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- B) Heartland
  - 1) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Heartland, MN, 1996 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Heartland, 2171 100th Ave, Lake Benton, MN 56149] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 8. Leaning Oak
  - a) Hutterite Directory: [Leaning Oak, 62330 101st Ave, Gully, MN 56646] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 9. Lismore
  - a) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Lismore, MN, 2001 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Lismore, 80391 County Rd. 60, Clinton, MN 56225] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 10. Neuhof
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Neuhof, Mountain Lake, MN] (note 1: no data for year founded), (note 2: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Neuhof, MN, 1994 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Neuhof, 40394 570th Ave, Mountain Lake, MN 56159-9752] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)
- 11. Oakwood
  - a) Implu data (search results, pg. 2):

[Oakwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 366, Austin, MN 55912-0366]

- 12. Sandy Rivers
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152]
- 13. Spring Prairie
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Spring Prairie, Hawley, MN, 1980] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Spring Prairie, MN, 1980 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Spring Prairie, 6189 170th St. N., Hawley, MN 56549-9094] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 3)

# 14. Starland

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Starland, Gibbon, MN, 1993] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Starland, MN, 1993 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Starland, 59917 236th St., Gibbon, MN 55335] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

## > Montana (MT)

- 1. Ayers Ranch
  - a) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, DL, MT, pg. 11; DL, 1950, MT, pg. 2): [Avers Ranch, Grass Range, MT, 1945]

(note: Dariusleut)

b) IC database (DL, pg. 13): [Ayers Ranch, MT, 1945 - present]

(note: Dariusleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Ayers Ranch, Box 77, Grass Range, MT 59032]

(note: Dariusleut)

- 2. Big Sky
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 16): [Big Sky, MT, 1978 present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Big Sky, Box 147, Cut Bank, MT 59427]

(note: Lehrerleut)

- 3. Big Stone
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 16): [Big Stone, MT, 1986 present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Big Stone, Box 70, Sand Coulee, MT 59472]

(note: Lehrerleut)

- 4. Birch Creek
  - a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 2): [Birch Creek, Valier, MT, 1947]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2):

[Birch Creek, Valier, MT, 1947]

(note: Lehrerleut)

c) IC database (LL, pg. 16): [Birch Creek, MT, 1948 - present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Birch Creek, 900 Birch Creek Colony Rd., Valier, MT 59486-5445]

(note: Lehrerleut)

- 5. Camrose
  - a) Hutterite Directory: [Camrose, HC 74 Box 18, Ledger, MT 59456]

(note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

### 6. Cascade

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Cascade, Fort Shaw, MT, 1969] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) IC database (LL, pg. 16): [Cascade, MT, 1969 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Cascade, Box 508 Birdtail Creek Rd., Sun River, MT 59483] (note: Lehrerleut)

## 7. Cool Springs

- a) Hutterite Directory: [Cool Springs, Box 248, Rudyard, MT 59540] (note: Leut is unspecified)
- 8. Deerfield (Bank Ranch)
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Deerfield, Danvers, MT, 1947] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, DL, MT, pg. 11; DL, 1950, MT, pg. 2): [Deerfield (Bank Ranch), Danvers, MT, 1947] (note: Dariusleut)
  - c) IC database (DL, pg. 13): [Deerfield, MT, 1947 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - d) Hutterite Directory: [Deerfield, R. R. 3, Box 3140, Lewistown, MT 59457] (note: Dariusleut)

### 9. Duncan Ranch

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Duncan Ranch, Harlowton, MT, 1962] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Duncan Ranch, MT, 1963 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Duncan Ranch, Box 248, Harlowtown, MT 59036] (note: Lehrerleut)

## 10. Eagle Creek

- a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Eagle Creek, MT, 1982 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Eagle Creek, R. R. North Box 78, Galata, MT 59444] (note: Lehrerleut)

### 11. East Bend

a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [East Bend, MT, 1982 - present] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 3)

### 12. East End

a) Hutterite Directory: [East End, Box 297, Havre, MT 59501] (note: Lehrerleut)

### 13. East Malta

a) IC database (DL, pg. 13): [East Malta, MT, 1981 - present] (note: Dariusleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [East Malta, HC 65-Box 6135, Malta, MT 59538] (note: Dariusleut)

### 14. Elk Creek

a) Hutterite Directory: [Elk Creek, 2011 Allen Rd., Augusta, MT 59410] (note: Lehrerleut)

# 15. Fair Haven

a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Fair Haven, MT, 1980 - present] (note: Lehrerleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Fair Haven, Box 29, 124 Fair Haven Rd., Ulm, MT 59485] (note: Lehrerleut)

## 16. Flat Willow Ranch

a) Hutterite Directory: [Flat Willow Ranch, Box 559 Colony Rd., Roundup, MT 59072] (note: Dariusleut)

# 17. Fords Creek

a) Hutterite Directory: [Fords Creek, Box 118, Grass Range, MT 59032] (note: Dariusleut)

# 18. Forty Mile (Forty Mile Ranch)

- A) Forty Mile
  - 1) Hutterite Directory: [Forty Mile, PO. Box 506, Lodge Grass, MT 59050] (note: Dariusleut)
- B) Forty Mile Ranch
  - 1) IC database (DL, pg. 13): [Forty Mile Ranch, MT, 1980 present] (note: Dariusleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 4)

## 19. Gildford (North Gildford)

- A) Gildford
  - 1) IC database (DL, pg. 13): [Gildford, MT, 1974 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Gildford, Box 149, Gildford, MT 59525] (note: Dariusleut)
- B) North Gildford
  - 1) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525]

## 20. Glacier

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Glacier, Cut Bank, MT, 1950] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) GAMEO database (LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [Glacier, Cut Bank, MT, 1950] (note: Lehrerleut)
- c) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Glacier, MT, 1951 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Glacier, Box 2209 Tipville Rd., Cut Bank, MT 59427] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 21. Glendale
  - a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Glendale, Cut Bank, MT, 1969] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Glendale, MT, 1969 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Glendale, 2151 Chalk Butte Rd., Cut Bank, MT 59427-9101] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 22. Golden Valley
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Golden Valley, MT, 1978 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Golden Valley, R. R. 1, Ryegate, MT 59074] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 23. Grass Range
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Grass Range, Grass Range, MT, 1945] (note: Dariusleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 5)

#### 24. Hartland

a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Hartland, MT, 1999 - present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Hartland, HC 30 Box 69, Havre, MT 59501]

(note: Lehrerleut)

### 25. Hidden Lake

a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Hidden Lake, MT, 1996 - present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Hidden Lake, Box 188, Cut Bank, MT 59427]

(note: Lehrerleut)

### 26. Hillcrest

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468]
- b) Manta data: [Hillcrest Colony Inc, 1124 Wilson Road, Power, MT 59468-9525]

### 27. Hilldale

a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Hilldale, Havre, MT, 1963]

(note: Lehrerleut)

b) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Hilldale, MT, 1963 - present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Hilldale, Box 628, Havre, MT 59501]

(note: Lehrerleut)

### 28. Hillside

a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Hillside, Sweet Grass, MT, 1950]

(note 1: Sweet Grass spelled as one word, Sweetgrass, by a AAA map of Montana. Only Sweet Grass found on a Rand McNally map of Montana, 2005.)

(note 2: Lehrerleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2):

[Hillside, Sweet Grass, MT, 1950]

(note: Lehrerleut)

c) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Hillside, MT, 1951 - present]

(note: Lehrerleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Hillside, Box 169, Sweetgrass, MT 59484]

(note: Lehrerleut)

### 29. Horizon

a) Hutterite Directory: [Horizon, Box 819 - 100 Horizon Rd., Cut Bank, MT 59427] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 6)

# 30. Kilby Butte

- a) IC database (DL, pg. 14): [Kilby Butte, MT, 1992 present] (note: Dariusleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Kilby Butte, 17920 Hwy 12 East, Roundup, MT 59072] (note: Dariusleut)
- 31. King Ranch
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [King Ranch, Lewistown, MT, 1935] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, DL, MT, pg. 11; DL, 1950, MT, pg. 2): [King Ranch, Lewistown, MT, 1935] (note: Dariusleut)
  - c) IC database (DL, pg. 14): [King Ranch, MT, 1935 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - d) Hutterite Directory: [King Ranch, Box 858, Lewiston, MT 59457] (note: Dariusleut)
- 32. Kingsbury
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Kingsbury, MT, 1981 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Kingsbury, 600 Kingsbury Rd., Valier, MT 59486-9704] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 33. Loring
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 14): [Loring, MT, 1982 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Loring, HC 61, Box 14, Loring, MT 59537] (note: Dariusleut)
- 34. Martindale (Martinsdale)
  - A) Martindale
    - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Martindale, Martindale, MT, 1959] (note 1: Martindale spelled as Martinsdale by a AAA map of Montana. Only Martinsdale found on a Rand McNally map of Montana, 2005.) (note 2: Lehrerleut)
  - B) Martinsdale
    - 1) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Martinsdale, MT, 1959 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
    - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Martinsdale, 7760 Hwy 12 W. Box 152, Martinsdale, MT 59053] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 7)

# 35. Miami (New Miami)

- A) Miami
  - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 2): [Miami, Pendroy, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 2) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [Miami, Pendroy, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
- B) New Miami
  - 1) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [New Miami, MT, 1948 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [New Miami, 400 New Miami Colony Rd., Conrad, MT 59425] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 36. Milford (New Milford)
  - A) Milford
    - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 2): [Milford, Augusta, MT, 1945] (note: Lehrerleut)
    - 2) GAMEO database (LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [Milford, Augusta, MT, 1945] (note: Lehrerleut)
    - 3) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Milford, MT, 1947 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
    - 4) Hutterite Directory: [Milford, 9605 Hwy 287, Wolf Creek, MT 59648-8637] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - B) New Milford
    - 1) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12): [(New) Milford, Augusta, MT, 1945] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 8)

# 37. Miller (Miller Ranch)

- A) Miller
  - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Miller, Choteau, MT, 1949] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 2) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Miller, MT, 1949 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 3) Hutterite Directory: [Miller, 5130 Highway 89, Choteau, MT 59422] (note: Lehrerleut)
- B) Miller Ranch
  - 1) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [Miller Ranch, Choteau, MT, 1949] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 38. Mountain View
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 17): [Mountain View, MT, 2002 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Mountain View, 14435 Oswald Rd., Broadview, MT 59015] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 39. North Harlem
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 14): [North Harlem, MT, 1963 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [North Harlem, 53 Lilac Loop, Harlem, MT 59526] (note: Dariusleut)
- 40. Osterbauer
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525]
- 41. Pleasant Valley
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Pleasant Valley, MT, 1989 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Pleasant Valley, 734 Mc Coy Road, Belt, MT 59412] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 42. Pondera
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Pondera, MT, 1994 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Pondera, 300 Pondera Colony Rd., Valier, MT 59486] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 9)

### 43. Prairie Elk

a) Hutterite Directory: [Prairie Elk, 1436 Highway 528, Wolf Point, MT 59201] (note: Dariusleut)

### 44. Rimrock

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Rimrock, Sunburst, MT, 1963] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Rimrock, Box 159, Sunburst, MT 59482] (note: Lehrerleut)

## 45. Riverview

- a) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Riverview, MT, 1980 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Riverview, Box 238, Chester, MT 59522] (note: Lehrerleut)

# 46. Rockport (New Rockport)

- A) Rockport
  - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 2): [Rockport, Pendroy, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 2) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [Rockport, Pendroy, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 3) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Rockport, MT, 1948 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 4) Hutterite Directory: [Rockport, Box 100, Pendroy, MT 59467] (note: Lehrerleut)
- B) New Rockport
  - 1) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 2): [New Rockport, Choteau, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 2) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, LL, MT, pg. 12; LL, 1957, MT, pg. 2): [New Rockport, Choteau, MT, 1948] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - 3) Hutterite Directory: [New Rockport, R. R. 2, Box 131, Choteau, MT 59422] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 10)

# 47. Sage Creek

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Sage Creek, Chester, MT, 1961] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Sage Creek, MT, 1960 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Sage Creek, HC 83, Box 25, Chester, MT 59522] (note: Lehrerleut)

# 48. Seville

- a) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Seville, MT, 1983 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Seville, Box 1409, Cut Bank, MT 59427] (note: Lehrerleut)

# 49. Spring Creek

- a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 2): [Spring Creek, MT, 1912-1920 Reestablished 1946] (note: Dariusleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, DL, MT, pg. 11; DL, 1950, MT, pg. 2): [Spring Creek, Lewistown, MT, 1945] (note: Dariusleut)
- c) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Spring Creek, MT, 1912 present] (note: Dariusleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Spring Creek, PO Box 518, Lewistown, MT 59479] (note: Dariusleut)

# 50. Springdale

- a) FEEFHS database (LL, 1973, pg. 3): [Springdale, White Sulphur, MT, 1960] (note 1: White Sulphur spelled as White Suphur Springs by a AAA map of Montana. Only White Sulphur Springs found on a Rand McNally map of Montana, 2005.) (note 2: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Springdale, 770 Birky Rd., White Sulphur, MT 59645] (note: Lehrerleut)

# 51. Springwater

- a) IC database (LL, pg. 18): [Springwater, MT, 1982 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Springwater, Box 782, Harlowton, MT 59036-0782] (note: Lehrerleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 11)

# 52. Sunny Brook

- a) IC database (LL, pg. 19): [Sunny Brook, MT, 2004 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Sunny Brook, PO Box 158, Chester, MT 59522] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 53. Surprise Creek
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Surprise Creek, MT, 1963 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Surprise Creek, Box 310, Stanford, MT 59479] (note: Dariusleut)
- 54. Turner
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Turner, Turner, MT, 1959] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Turner, MT, 1959 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Turner, Box 17, Turner, MT 59542] (note: Dariusleut)
- 55. Twin Hills
  - a) IC database (LL, pg. 19): [Twin Hills, MT, 2002 present] (note: Lehrerleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Twin Hills, 4177 Beaver Slide Rd., Carter, MT 59420] (note: Lehrerleut)
- 56. Wilson Range
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Wilson Range, Stanford, MT, 1963] (note: Dariusleut)
- 57. Wolf Creek
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Wolf Creek (North Harlem, MT), Harlem, MT, 1960] (note: Dariusleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

# > North Dakota (ND)

## 1. Fairview

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Fairview, LaMour, ND, 1971] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Fairview, ND, 1970 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Fairview, 9644 - 74th St. SE, La Moure, ND 58458-9038] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 2. Forest River

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Forest River, Fordville, ND, 1950] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Forest River, ND, 1950 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Forest River, 4068 35th Ave NE, Fordville, ND 58231-9525] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 3. Grand Valley

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439]

## 4. Grant

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027]

b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 5543 129th Ave SE, Enderlin, ND 58027-9642]

## 5. Heart River

a) Hutterite Directory: [Heart River, 6435 60th St., Elgin, ND 58533] (note: Leut is unspecified)

## 6. Homestead

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441]

b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Homestead Hutterian Brethren Association, 9260 93rd Ave SE, Fullerton, ND 58441-9774]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

# 7. Maple River

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Maple River, Fullerton, ND, 1968] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Maple River, ND, 1968 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Maple River, 9262 93rd Ave. SE, Fullerton, ND 58441-9774] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

### 8. Rosenfeld

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data: [Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36560 102nd St, Forbes, ND 58439-9027]
- 9. Spring Creek
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Spring Creek, Forbes, ND, 1961] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Spring Creek, ND, 1961 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Spring Creek, 36562 102nd St., Forbes, ND 58439-9027] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

### 10. Sundale

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Sundale, Milnor, ND, 1985] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Sundale, ND, 1985 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Sundale, 14226 75th St. SE, Milnor, ND 58060-9645] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 11. Willow Bank (Willowbank)

- A) Willow Bank
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 3): [Willow Bank, Edgeley, ND, 1984] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- B) Willowbank
  - 1) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Willowbank, ND, 1984 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Willowbank, 8827 76th St. SE, Edgeley, ND 58433] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Oregon

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

# > Oregon (OR)

- 1. Stanfield
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Stanfield, OR, 2002 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Stanfield, 36345 Despain Gulch Rd., Stanfield, OR 97875]

(note: Dariusleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436]
- 2. Belle Prairie
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353]
- 3. Belmont
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440]
- 4. Beulah
  - a) Manta data:

[Beulah Hutterian Brethren Inc, 13852 403rd Avenue, Groton, SD 57445-6622]

- 5. Bijou
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370]
  - b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Bijou Hutterian Brethern Inc, 26678 352nd Ave, Pukwana, SD 57370-6815]

- 6. Blumengard (Blumengart)
  - A) Blumengard
    - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Blumengard, Faulkton, SD, 1952] (note: Schmiedeleut)
    - 2) GAMEO database (SL, 1957, pg. 1): [Blumengard, Wecota, SD, 1950] (note: Schmiedeleut)
    - 3) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Blumengard, SD, 1952 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
    - 4) Hutterite Directory: [Blumengard, 35075 148th St., Faulkton, SD 57438-9302] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
  - B) Blumengart
    - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Blumengart, Wecota, SD, 1952] (note: Schmiedeleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

#### 7. Bon Homme

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 2): [Bon Homme, Tabor, SD, 1874] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (SL, 1957, pg. 1): [Bon Homme, Tabor, SD, 1874] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Bon Homme, SD, 1874 present (from Sheromet, Ukraine)] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Bon Homme, 31232 Colony Road, Tabor, SD 57063-6503] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 8. Brentwood
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Brentwood, Faulkton, SD, 1987] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Brentwood, SD, 1987 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Brentwood, 15442 343rd Ave., Faulkton, SD 57438] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)
- 9. Bur Oaks
  - a) Implu data (search results, pg. 4): [Bur Oaks Hutterian Brethren Inc, RR, Olivet, SD 57052-0000]
- 10. Cameror
  - a) Hutterite Directory: [Cameron, 28971 447th Ave., Viborg, SD 57063-6503] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 11. Camrose
  - a) Hutterite Directory: [Camrose, 16950 400th AVE, Frankfort, SD 57440] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 12. Cedar Grove
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Cedar Grove, Platte, SD, 1972] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Cedar Grove, SD, 1972 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Cedar Grove, 36926 266th. St., Platte, SD 57369-7103] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 3)

#### 13. Claremont

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Claremont, Castlewood, SD, 1995] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Claremont, SD, 1995 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Claremont, 46271 184th St., Castlewood, SD 57223-5223] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

#### 14. Clark

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Clark, Raymond, SD, 1955] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (SL, 1957, pg. 1): [Clark, Raymond, SD, 1955] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Clark, SD, 1995 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Clark, 41181 179th St., Raymond, SD 57258-7400] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 15. Clearfield

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Clearfield, Delmont, SD, 1996] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Clearfield, SD, 1996 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Clearfield, 40248 293rd St., Delmont, SD 57330-6908] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 16. Cloverleaf

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Cloverleaf, Howard, SD, 1962] (note: Schmiedeleut)

#### 17. Collins

a) Hutterite Directory: [Collins, 19606 Collins Ave, Iroquois, SD 57353] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 18. Deerfield

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Deerfield, Ipswich, SD, 1971] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Deerfield, SD, 1971 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Deerfield, 12434 364th Ave., Ipswich, SD 57451-5606] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 4)

### 19. Delta

a) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Delta, SD, 1987 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

## 20. Evergreen

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Evergreen, Faulkton, SD, 1992] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Evergreen, SD, 1992 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Evergreen, 35691 156th St., Faulkton, SD 57438-6106] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 21. Fordam (Fordham)

- A) Fordam
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Fordam, Carpenter, SD, 1974] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- B) Fordham
  - 1) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Fordham, SD, 1974 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Fordham, 533 Fordham Drive, Carpenter, SD 57322] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

#### 22. Glendale (Glendale Farm)

- A) Glendale
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3-4): [Glendale, Frankford, SD, 1949] (note 1: AAA map of South Dakota spells the town of Frankford as Frankfort) (note 2: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Glendale, Frankfort, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 3) GAMEO database (SL, 1957, pg. 1): [Glendale, Frankfort, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 4) IC database (SL, pg. 9): [Glendale, SD, 1949 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 5) Hutterite Directory: [Glendale, 17866 Glendale Dr., Frankfort, SD 57440-9650] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- B) Glendale Farm
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Glendale Farm, Britton, SD, 1971] (note: Schmiedeleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 5)

### 23. Golden View

a) Hutterite Directory: [Golden View, 43828 255th Street, Salem, SD 57058] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 24. Gracevale (Gracevale Farm)

## A) Gracevale

- 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Gracevale, Winfred, SD, 1948] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- 2) GAMEO database (SL, 1957, pg. 1): [Gracevale, Winfred, SD, 1948] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- 3) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Gracevale, SD, 1948 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- 4) Hutterite Directory: [Gracevale, 23843 446th AAve, Winfred, SD 57076] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- B) Gracevale Farm
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Gracevale Farm, Bushnell, SD, 1972] (note: Schmiedeleut)

#### 25. Grant

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 12434 364th Ave, Ipswich, SD 57451-5606]

## 26. Grass Land (Grassland)

- A) Grass Land
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Grass Land, Westport, SD, 1990] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Grass Land, 11865 370th Ave., Westport, SD 57481-8105] (note 1: Schmiedeleut Group 2), (note 2: data from 10/28/2009)
- B) Grassland
  - 1) Hutterite Directory: [Grassland, 11865 370th Ave., Westport, SD 57481-8105] (note 1: Schmiedeleut Group 2), (note 2: data from 6/28/2011)

#### 27. Grass Ranch

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Grass Ranch, Kimball, SD, 1991] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Grass Ranch, SD, 1991 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Grass Ranch, 36570 258th St., Kimball, SD 57355-7100] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 6)

#### 28. Greenwood

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Greenwood, Delmont, SD, 1970] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Greenwood, SD, 1971 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Greenwood, 28781 402nd Ave., Delmont, SD 57330-5911] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 29. Hillcrest

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Hillcrest, Garden City, SD, 1978] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Hillcrest, SD, 1979 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Hillcrest, 1004 Hillcrest Dr., Garden City, SD 57236-2108] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 30. Hillside (Hillside Farm)

- A) Hillside
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Hillside, Doland, SD, 1958] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Hillside, SD, 1958 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 3) Hutterite Directory: [Hillside, 18248 Hillside Lane, Doland, SD 57436] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- B) Hillside Farm
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Hillside Farm, Elkton, SD, 1972] (note: Schmiedeleut)

### 31. Huron

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Huron, Huron, SD, 1944] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Huron, Huron, SD, 1944] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Huron, SD, 1936 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Huron, 40068 Huron Colony Lane, Huron, SD 57350-8001] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 7)

### 32. Hutterville

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Hutterville, Stratford, SD, 1982] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Hutterville, SD, 1982 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Hutterville, 14625 - 401st. Ave., Stratford, SD 57474-7204] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

#### 33. Jamesville

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Jamesville, Utica, SD, 1937] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Jamesville, Utica, SD, 1937] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Jamesville, SD, 1936 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Jamesville, 43582 NE Jim River Rd., Utica, SD 57067-5103] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 34. Lake View (Lakeview)

- A) Lake View
  - 1) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Lake View, SD, 1988 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Lake View, 28748 386th Ave., Lake Andes, SD 57356-6730] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- B) Lakeview
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 1): [Lakeview, Lake Andes, SD, 1988] (note: Schmiedeleut)

## 35. Lamar

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, 510 Fordham Dr, Carpenter, SD 57322-2100]

## 36. Logan

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41183 179th St, Raymond, SD 57258-7400]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 8)

## 37. Long Lake

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Long Lake, Wetonka, SD, 1963] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Long Lake, SD, 1967 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Long Lake, 36848 - 123rd St., Westport, SD 57481] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 38. Maple Leaf

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21727 452nd Ave, Arlington, SD 57212-7309]

## 39. Maple River

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Maple River, Fullerton, SD, 1970] (note: Schmiedeleut)

## 40. Maxwell

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Maxwell, Scotland, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Maxwell, Scotland, SD, 1949]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

c) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Maxwell, SD, 1949 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Maxwell, 42805 Maxwell Rd, Scotland, SD 57059-7200] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 41. Mayfield

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Mayfield, Vienna, SD, 1987] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Mayfield, SD, 1987 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Mayfield, 43188 Mayfield Rd., Willow Lake, SD 57278-5401] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

### 42. Midland

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data: [Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 14625 401st Ave, Stratford, SD 57474-7204]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 9)

#### 43. Milford

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, 19875 403rd Ave, Huron, SD 57350-5700]

## 44. Millbrook

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Millbrook, Mitchell, SD, 1983] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) Hutterite Directory: [Millbrook, 41659 256th St, Mitchell, SD 57301-7828] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

#### 45. Millerdale

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Millerdale, Miller, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Millerdale, Miller, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 10): [Millerdale, SD, 1949 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Millerdale, 35350 206th St., Miller, SD 57362-9534] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 46. New Elm Spring (New Elm Springs) (New Elmspring)
  - A) New Elm Spring
    - 1) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [New Elm Spring, Ethan, SD, 1936] (note: Schmiedeleut)
    - 2) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [New Elm Spring, SD, 1936 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
    - 3) Hutterite Directory: [New Elm Spring, 41844 269th St., Ethan, SD 57334-5206] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
  - B) New Elm Springs
    - 1) Manta data: [New Elm Springs Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41844 269th Street, Ethan, SD 57334-5206]
  - C) New Elmspring
    - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [New Elmspring, Ethan, SD, 1936] (note: Schmiedeleut)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 10)

## 47. New Port (Newport)

- A) New Port
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [New Port, Claremont, SD, 1987] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- B) Newport
  - 1) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Newport, SD, 1988 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) Hutterite Directory: [Newport, 11796 414th Ave., Claremont, SD 57432-5808] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 48. Newdale
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Newdale, Elkto, SD, 1993] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Newdale, SD, 1993 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Newdale, 21336 484th Ave., Elkton, SD 57026-6628] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)
- 49. Norfeld
  - a) Hutterite Directory: [Norfeld, 20426 482nd Ave., White, SD 57276] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 50. Oak Lane
  - a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Oak Lane, Alexandria, SD, 1987] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Oak Lane, SD, 1986 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Oak Lane, 26730 423rd Ave., Alexandria, SD 57311-7110] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- 51. Oak Leaning
  - a) Manta data:

[Oak Leaning Hutterian Brethren, 18248 Hillside Lane, Doland, SD 57436-7405]

- 52. Oak Valley
  - a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440]
  - b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, 17868 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 11)

## 53. Old Elm Spring

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Old Elm Spring, Parkston, SD] (note 1: no data for year founded), (note 2: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Old Elm Spring, SD, 1998 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Old Elm Spring, 42021 268th St, Parkston, SD 57366-5206] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 54. Orland

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Orland, Montrose, SD, 1995] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Orland, SD, 1995 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Orland, 45050 246th St., Montrose, SD 57048] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 55. Pearl Creek

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Pearl Creek, Iroquois, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Pearl Creek, Iroquois, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Pearl Creek, SD, 1949 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Pearl Creek, 21085 415th Ave., Iroquois, SD 57353-6705] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 56. Pembrook

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Pembrook, Ipswich, SD, 1970] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Pembrook, SD, 1974 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Pembrook, 35955 139th St., Ipswich, SD 57451-9706] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 12)

#### 57. Plainview

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Plainview, Ipswich, SD, 1958] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Plainview, SD, 1957 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Plainview, 12465 359th Ave., Leola, SD 57456] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

### 58. Platte

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Platte, Academy, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Platte, Academy, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Platte, SD, 1949 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Platte, 35271 270th St., Platte, SD 57369-6007] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 59. Pleasant Valley

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 4): [Pleasant Valley, Flandeau, SD, 1973] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Pleasant Valley, SD, 1977 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Pleasant Valley, 22941 487th Ave, Flandreau, SD 57028-9444] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

#### 60. Poinsett

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Poinsett, Estelline, SD, 1967] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Poinsett, SD, 1938 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Poinsett, 46527 189th St., Estelline, SD 57234] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

#### 61. Red Willow

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 13)

## 62. Riverside

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Riverside, Huron, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Riverside, Huron, SD, 1949] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Riverside, SD, 1947 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Riverside, 40361 200th St., Huron, SD 57350] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 63. Rockport

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Rockport, Alexandria, SD, 1934] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Rockport, Alexandria, SD, 1934] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Rockport, SD, 1934 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Rockport, 26209 Rockport Rd., Alexandria, SD 57311-7201] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 64. Roland (Rolland)

- A) Roland
  - 1) Hutterite Directory: [Roland, 48088 210th St., White, SD 57276-6613] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)
- B) Rolland
  - 1) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Rolland, White, SD, 1978] (note: Schmiedeleut)
  - 2) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Rolland, SD, 1978 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

## 65. Rolling Prairie

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data: [Rolling Prairie Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35348 206th St, Miller, SD 57362-6703]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 14)

### 66. Rosedale

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Rosedale, Mitchell, SD, 1945]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1):

[Rosedale, Mitchell, SD, 1945]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

c) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Rosedale, SD, 1945 - present]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Rosedale, 25986 Rosedale Rd., Mitchell, SD 57301-7515]

(note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 67. Rosette

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451]

b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 341, Ipswich, SD 57451-0341]

## 68. Rustic Acres

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Rustic Acres, Madison, SD]

(note 1: no data for year founded), (note 2: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 11): [Rustic Acres, SD, 2001 - present]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Rustic Acres, 24243 - 456th Ave, Madison, SD 57042-7212]

(note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 69. Sandy Lane

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 46, Britton, SD 57430-0046]

## 70. Setting Sun

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330]

b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40248 293rd St, Delmont, SD 57330-6908]

### 71. Shamrock

a) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Shamrock, SD, 2002 - present]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

b) Hutterite Directory: [Shamrock, 19087 - 413th Ave., Carpenter, SD 57322-8200] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 15)

## 72. Shannon

a) Hutterite Directory: [Shannon, 43945 Hwy 34, Winfred, SD 57076-7005] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 73. Silver Fox

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database/USDA farm subsidy recipient: [Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440]
- b) IRS EO/BMF data:

[Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, 18204 Spink Lane, Frankfort, SD 57440-0000]

## 74. Spink

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3-4): [Spink, Frankford, SD, 1945] (note 1: AAA map of South Dakota spells Frankford as Frankfort) (note 2: Schmiedeleut)
- b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Spink, Frankfort, SD, 1945]

(note: Schmiedeleut)

- c) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Spink, SD, 1945 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- d) Hutterite Directory: [Spink, 18206 Spink Lane, Frankfort, SD 57440-7207] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 75. Spring Lake

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Spring Lake, Arlington, SD, 1978] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Spring Lake, SD, 1978 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Spring Lake, 21727-452 Ave., Arlington, SD 57212-7309] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 76. Spring Valley

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Spring Valley, Wessington Springs, SD, 1964] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Spring Valley, SD, 1964 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory:

[Spring Valley, 23064 - 365th Ave., Wessington Springs, SD 57382-5506] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 16)

### 77. Sunset

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Sunset, Britton, SD, 1977] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Sunset, SD, 1977 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Sunset, 41632 - 109th St., Britton, SD 57430-5506] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

# 78. Thunderbird

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Thunderbird, Wecota, SD, 1963] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Thunderbird, SD, 1964 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Thunderbird, 15185 - 346th Ave., Faulkton, SD 57438-9326] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 1)

# 79. Tschetter

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Tschetter, Olivet, SD, 1942] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) GAMEO database (Table 10, 1950, SL, SD, pg. 13; SL, 1957, SD, pg. 1): [Tschetter, Olivet, SD, 1942] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Tschetter, SD, 1941 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

d) Hutterite Directory: [Tschetter, 27709 Tschetter Ave., Olivet, SD 57052-5902] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

#### 80. Upland

a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1997, pg. 2): [Upland, Artesian, SD, 1988] (note: Schmiedeleut)

b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Upland, SD, 1988 - present] (note: Schmiedeleut)

c) Hutterite Directory: [Upland, 24221 - 412 Ave., Artesian, SD 57314-6009] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 81. West Site

a) IRS EO/BMF data:

[West Site Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36848 123rd St, Westport, SD 57481-8104]

b) Manta data:

[West Site Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36848 123rd St, Westport, SD 57481]

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 17)

### 82. Westwood

a) Hutterite Directory: [Westwood, 499 Westwood Rd., Britton, SD 57430] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 83. White Rock

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [White Rock, Rosholt, SD, 1964] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [White Rock, SD, 1964 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [White Rock, R.R. 1, Box 94, Rosholt, SD 57260-9542] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

## 84. Wolf Creek

- a) FEEFHS database (SL, 1973, pg. 3): [Wolf Creek, Olivet, SD, 1963] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- b) IC database (SL, pg. 12): [Wolf Creek, SD, 1963 present] (note: Schmiedeleut)
- c) Hutterite Directory: [Wolf Creek, 42906 Colony Rd., Olivet, SD 57052-6601] (note: Schmiedeleut Group 2)

Subject: Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Washington Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: various databases on the Internet

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

## > Washington (WA)

- 1. Espanola
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3): [Espanola, Reardan, WA, 1960] (note: Dariusleut)
- 2. Marlin
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 14): [Marlin, WA, 1974 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Marlin, 21344 Road 18 NE, Marlin, WA 98832] (note: Dariusleut)
- 3. Schoonover
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Schoonover, WA, 1979 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Schoonover, 2194 N. Schoonover Rd., Odessa, WA 99159] (note: Dariusleut)
- 4. Spokane
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Spokane, WA, 1960 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Spokane, 3610 N. Wood Rd., Reardan, WA 99029] (note: Dariusleut)
- 5. Stahl
  - a) IC database (DL, pg. 15): [Stahl, WA, 1980 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) Hutterite Directory: [Stahl, 1485 N. Hoffman Rd., Ritzville, WA 99169] (note: Dariusleut)
- 6. Warden
  - a) FEEFHS database (DL, 1973, pg. 3-4): [Warden, Warden, WA, 1973] (note: Dariusleut)
  - b) IC database (DL, pg. 16): [Warden, WA, 1972 present] (note: Dariusleut)
  - c) Hutterite Directory: [Warden, 1054 W. Harder Rd., Warden, WA 98857] (note: Dariusleut)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Minnesota

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=MN]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

# > Minnesota (MN)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

- 1. Altona (Henderson, MN 56044)
- 2. Big Stone (Graceville, MN 56240-4715)
- 3. Elmendorf (Mountain Lake, MN 56159)
- 4. Haven (Dexter, MN 55926)
- 5. Heartland (Lake Benton, MN 56149)
- 6. Leaning Oak (Gully, MN 56646)
- 7. Lismore (Clinton, MN 56225)
- 8. Neuhof (Mountain Lake, MN 56159-9752)
- 9. Spring Prairie (Hawley, MN 56549-9094)
- 10. Starland (Gibbon, MN 55335)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=MT]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

## > Montana (MT)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

- 1. Ayers Ranch (Grass Range, MT 59032)
- 2. Big Sky (Cut Bank, MT 59427)
- 3. Big Stone (Sand Coulee, MT 59472)
- 4. Birch Creek (Valier, MT 59486-5445)
- 5. Camrose (Ledger, MT 59456)
- 6. Cascade (Sun River, MT 59483)
- 7. Cool Springs (Rudyard, MT 59540)
- 8. Deerfield (Lewistown, MT 59457)
- 9. Duncan Ranch (Harlowtown, MT 59036)
- 10. Eagle Creek (Galata, MT 59444)
- 11. East End (Havre, MT 59501)
- 12. East Malta (Malta, MT 59538)
- 13. Elk Creek (Augusta, MT 59410)
- 14. Fair Haven (Ulm, MT 59485)
- 15. Flat Willow Ranch (Roundup, MT 59072)
- 16. Fords Creek (Grass Range, MT 59032)
- 17. Forty Mile (Lodge Grass, MT 59050)
- 18. Gildford (Gildford, MT 59525)
- 19. Glacier (Cut Bank, MT 59427)
- 20. Glendale (Cut Bank, MT 59427-9101)
- 21. Golden Valley (Ryegate, MT 59074)
- 22. Hartland (Havre, MT 59501)
- 23. Hidden Lake (Cut Bank, MT 59427)
- 24. Hilldale (Havre, MT 59501)
- 25. Hillside (Sweetgrass, MT 59484)
- 26. Horizon (Cut Bank, MT 59427)
- 27. Kilby Butte (Roundup, MT 59072)
- 28. King Ranch (Lewiston, MT 59457)
- 29. Kingsbury (Valier, MT 59486-9704)
- 30. Loring (Loring, MT 59537)
- 31. Martinsdale (Martinsdale, MT 59053)
- 32. Milford (Wolf Creek, MT 59648-8637)
- 33. Miller (Choteau, MT 59422)
- 34. Mountain View (Broadview, MT 59015)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=MT]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 2)

- 35. New Miami (Conrad, MT 59425)
- 36. New Rockport (Choteau, MT 59422)
- 37. North Harlem (Harlem, MT 59526)
- 38. Pleasant Valley (Belt, MT 59412)
- 39. Pondera (Valier, MT 59486)
- 40. Prairie Elk (Wolf Point, MT 59201)
- 41. Rimrock (Sunburst, MT 59482)
- 42. Riverview (Chester, MT 59522)
- 43. Rockport (Pendroy, MT 59467)
- 44. Sage Creek (Chester, MT 59522)
- 45. Seville (Cut Bank, MT 59427)
- 46. Spring Creek (Lewistown, MT 59479)
- 47. Springdale (White Sulphur, MT 59645)
- 48. Springwater (Harlowton, MT 59036-0782)
- 49. Sunny Brook (Chester, MT 59522)
- 50. Surprise Creek (Stanford, MT 59479)
- 51. Turner (Turner, MT 59542)
- 52. Twin Hills (Carter, MT 59420)

## Notes:

- 1) The Hutterite Directory list of Hutterite colonies for Montana is arranged with a series of additions to the list so the complete list is not in alphabetical order. The Master List is arranged in alphabetical order.
- 2) The data from the Hutterite Directory list has not been changed but a punctuation correction has been made.
  - a) Punctuation correction made with Hutterite Directory data for Springwater. One comma has been deleted.
    - 1) Hutterite Directory data: [Springwater, Harlowton, MT, 59036-0782]
    - 2) Master List data:

[Springwater, Harlowton, MT 59036-0782]

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: North Dakota

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=ND]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

## > North Dakota (ND)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

- 1. Fairview (La Moure, ND 58458-9038)
- 2. Forest River (Fordville, ND 58231-9525)
- 3. Heart River (Elgin, ND 58533)
- 4. Maple River (Fullerton, ND 58441-9774)
- 5. Spring Creek (Forbes, ND 58439-9027)
- 6. Sundale (Milnor, ND 58060-9645)
- 7. Willowbank (Edgeley, ND 58433)

## Notes:

1) The Hutterite Directory list of Hutterite colonies for North Dakota is arranged with a series of additions to the list so the complete list is not in alphabetical order. The Master List is arranged in alphabetical order.

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Oregon

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=OR]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

> Oregon (OR)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

1. Stanfield (Stanfield, OR 97875)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=SD]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

## > South Dakota (SD)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

- 1. Blumengard (Faulkton, SD 57438-9302)
- 2. Bon Homme (Tabor, SD 57063-6503)
- 3. Brentwood (Faulkton, SD 57438)
- 4. Cameron (Viborg, SD 57063-6503)
- 5. Camrose (Frankfort, SD 57440)
- 6. Cedar Grove (Platte, SD 57369-7103)
- 7. Claremont (Castlewood, SD 57223-5223)
- 8. Clark (Raymond, SD 57258-7400)
- 9. Clearfield (Delmont, SD 57330-6908)
- 10. Collins (Iroquois, SD 57353)
- 11. Deerfield (Ipswich, SD 57451-5606)
- 12. Evergreen (Faulkton, SD 57438-6106)
- 13. Fordham (Carpenter, SD 57322)
- 14. Glendale (Frankfort, SD 57440-9650)
- 15. Golden View (Salem, SD 57058)
- 16. Gracevale (Winfred, SD 57076)
- 17. Grass Ranch (Kimball, SD 57355-7100)
- 18. Grassland (Westport, SD 57481-8105)
- 19. Greenwood (Delmont, SD 57330-5911)
- 20. Hillcrest (Garden City, SD 57236-2108)
- 21. Hillside (Doland, SD 57436)
- 22. Huron (Huron, SD 57350-8001)
- 23. Hutterville (Stratford, SD 57474-7204)
- 24. Jamesville (Utica, SD 57067-5103)
- 25. Lake View (Lake Andes, SD 57356-6730)
- 26. Long Lake (Westport, SD 57481)
- 27. Maxwell (Scotland, SD 57059-7200)
- 28. Mayfield (Willow Lake, SD 57278-5401)
- 29. Millbrook (Mitchell, SD 57301-7828)
- 30. Millerdale (Miller, SD 57362-9534)
- 31. New Elm Spring (Ethan, SD 57334-5206)
- 32. Newdale (Elkton, SD 57026-6628)
- 33. Newport (Claremont, SD 57432-5808)
- 34. Norfeld (White, SD 57276)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=SD]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 2)

- 35. Oak Lane (Alexandria, SD 57311-7110)
- 36. Old Elm Spring (Parkston, SD 57366-5206)
- 37. Orland (Montrose, SD 57048)
- 38. Pearl Creek (Iroquois, SD 57353-6705)
- 39. Pembrook (Ipswich, SD 57451-9706)
- 40. Plainview (Leola, SD 57456)
- 41. Platte (Platte, SD 57369-6007)
- 42. Pleasant Valley (Flandreau, SD 57028-9444)
- 43. Poinsett (Estelline, SD 57234)
- 44. Riverside (Huron, SD 57350)
- 45. Rockport (Alexandria, SD 57311-7201)
- 46. Roland (White, SD 57276-6613)
- 47. Rosedale (Mitchell, SD 57301-7515)
- 48. Rustic Acres (Madison, SD 57042-7212)
- 49. Shamrock (Carpenter, SD 57322-8200)
- 50. Shannon (Winfred, SD 57076-7005)
- 51. Spink (Frankfort, SD 57440-7207)
- 52. Spring Lake (Arlington, SD 57212-7309)
- 53. Spring Valley (Wessington Springs, SD 57382-5506)
- 54. Sunset (Britton, SD 57430-5506)
- 55. Thunderbird (Faulkton, SD 57438-9326)
- 56. Tschetter (Olivet, SD 57052-5902)
- 57. Upland (Artesian, SD 57314-6009)
- 58. Westwood (Britton, SD 57430)
- 59. White Rock (Rosholt, SD 57260-9542)
- 60. Wolf Creek (Olivet, SD 57052-6601)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Washington

Data Source: Hutterite Directory

Webpage Name: Hutterite Contact Directory

Webpage URL: [http://www.cedrontech.com/hutterite.aspx?idx=WA]

Webpage Date: 7/2/2011

(page 1)

# > Washington (WA)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name and Location

- 1. Marlin (Marlin, WA 98832)
- 2. Schoonover (Odessa, WA 99159)
- 3. Spokane (Reardan, WA 99029)
- 4. Stahl (Ritzville, WA 99169)
- 5. Warden (Warden, WA 98857)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

# > Minnesota (MN)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

- 1. Altona (Henderson, MN) (Schmiedeleut)
- 2. Big Stone (Graceville, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 3. Elk Water (Lake Benton, MN)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149])

- 4. Elmendorf (Mountain Lake, MN) (Schmiedeleut)
- 5. Fordhan Farm (Henderson, MN) (Schmiedeleut)
- 6. Haven (Dexter, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 7. Heart Land (Heartland) (Lake Benton, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 8. Leaning Oak (Gully, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 9. Lismore (Clinton, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 10. Neuhof (Mountain Lake, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 11. Oakwood (Austin, MN)

(note: only database reference found at Implu for:

[Oakwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 366, Austin, MN 55912-0366])

12. Sandy Rivers (Lamberton, MN)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152])

- 13. Spring Prairie (Hawley, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 14. Starland (Gibbon, MN) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

## > Montana (MT)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

- 1. Ayers Ranch (Grass Range, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 2. Big Sky (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 3. Big Stone (Sand Coulee, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 4. Birch Creek (Valier, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 5. Camrose (Ledger, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 6. Cascade (Fort Shaw, MT) (Sun River, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 7. Cool Springs (Rudyard, MT)
- 8. Deerfield (Bank Ranch) (Danvers, MT) (Lewistown, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 9. Duncan Ranch (Harlowton, MT) (Harlowtown, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 10. Eagle Creek (Galata, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 11. East Bend (Lehrerleut)
- 12. East End (Havre, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 13. East Malta (Malta, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 14. Elk Creek (Augusta, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 15. Fair Haven (Ulm, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 16. Flat Willow Ranch (Roundup, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 17. Fords Creek (Grass Range, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 18. Forty Mile (Forty Mile Ranch) (Lodge Grass, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 19. Gildford (North Gildford) (Gildford, MT) (Dariusleut)

(note 1: USDA farm subsidy data indicates Gildford and North Gildford are 2 different Hutterite colonies)

(note 2: only database reference for North Gildford found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for:

[North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525])

- 20. Glacier (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 21. Glendale (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 22. Golden Valley (Ryegate, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 23. Grass Range (Grass Range, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 24. Hartland (Havre, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 25. Hidden Lake (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 26. Hillcrest (Power, MT)

(note: only database references found at:

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for: [Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468]
- b) Manta, for: [Hillcrest Colony Inc, 1124 Wilson Road, Power, MT 59468-9525])

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

- 27. Hilldale (Havre, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 28. Hillside (Sweet Grass, MT) (Sweetgrass, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 29. Horizon (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 30. Kilby Butte (Roundup, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 31. King Ranch (Lewiston, MT) (Lewistown, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 32. Kingsbury (Valier, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 33. Loring (Loring, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 34. Martindale (Martinsdale) (Martindale, MT) (Martinsdale, MT) (Lehrerleut) (note: Martindale spelled as Martinsdale by a AAA map of Montana. Only Martinsdale found on a Rand McNally map of Montana, 2005.)
- 35. Miami (New Miami)
  - a) Name, Location, Leut
    - 1) Miami (Pendroy, MT) (Lehrerleut)
    - 2) New Miami (Conrad, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 36. Milford (New Milford)
  - a) Name, Location, Leut
    - 1) Milford (Augusta, MT) (Wolf Creek, MT) (Lehrerleut)
    - 2) New Milford (Augusta, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 37. Miller (Miller Ranch) (Choteau, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 38. Mountain View (Broadview, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 39. North Harlem (Harlem, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 40. Osterbauer (Gildford, MT)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525])

- 41. Pleasant Valley (Belt, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 42. Pondera (Valier, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 43. Prairie Elk (Wolf Point, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 44. Rimrock (Sunburst, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 45. Riverview (Chester, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 46. Rockport (New Rockport)
  - a) Name, Location, Leut
    - 1) Rockport (Pendroy, MT) (Lehrerleut)
    - 2) New Rockport (Choteau, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 47. Sage Creek (Chester, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 48. Seville (Cut Bank, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 49. Spring Creek (Lewistown, MT) (Dariusleut)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 3)

50. Springdale (White Sulphur, MT) (Lehrerleut)

(note: White Sulphur spelled as White Suphur Springs by a AAA map of Montana. Only White Sulphur Springs found on a Rand McNally map of Montana, 2005.)

- 51. Springwater (Harlowton, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 52. Sunny Brook (Chester, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 53. Surprise Creek (Stanford, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 54. Turner (Turner, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 55. Twin Hills (Carter, MT) (Lehrerleut)
- 56. Wilson Range (Stanford, MT) (Dariusleut)
- 57. Wolf Creek (Harlem, MT) (Dariusleut)
  - a) Data from FEEFHS database for Name, Location, and Year Founded: [Wolf Creek (North Harlem, MT), Harlem, MT, 1960]

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

> North Dakota (ND)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

- 1. Fairview (La Moure, ND) (LaMour, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 2. Forest River (Fordville, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 3. Grand Valley (Forbes, ND)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439])

4. Grant (Enderlin, ND)

(note: only database references found at:

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for: [Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027]
- b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for: [Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 5543 129th Ave SE, Enderlin, ND 58027-9642])
- 5. Heart River (Elgin, ND)
- 6. Homestead (Fullerton, ND)

(note: only database references found at:

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for: [Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441]
- b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for: [Homestead Hutterian Brethren Association, 9260 93rd Ave SE, Fullerton, ND 58441-9774])
- 7. Maple River (Fullerton, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 8. Rosenfeld (Forbes, ND)

(note: only database references found at:

- a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for: [Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439]
- b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36560 102nd St, Forbes, ND 58439-9027])

- 9. Spring Creek (Forbes, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 10. Sundale (Milnor, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 11. Willow Bank (Willowbank) (Edgeley, ND) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Oregon

Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

> Oregon (OR)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

1. Stanfield (Stanfield, OR) (Dariusleut)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

## > South Dakota (SD)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

1. Belle Plaine (Doland, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436])

2. Belle Prairie (Iroquois, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353])

3. Belmont (Frankfort, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440])

4. Beulah (Groton, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Manta for:

[Beulah Hutterian Brethren Inc, 13852 403rd Avenue, Groton, SD 57445-6622])

5. Bijou (Pukwana, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Bijou Hutterian Brethern Inc, 26678 352nd Ave, Pukwana, SD 57370-6815])

- 6. Blumengard (Blumengart) (Faulkton, SD) (Wecota, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 7. Bon Homme (Tabor, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 8. Brentwood (Faulkton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 9. Bur Oaks (Olivet, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Implu for:

[Bur Oaks Hutterian Brethren Inc, RR, Olivet, SD 57052-0000])

- 10. Cameron (Viborg, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 11. Camrose (Frankfort, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 12. Cedar Grove (Platte, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 13. Claremont (Castlewood, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 14. Clark (Raymond, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 15. Clearfield (Delmont, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 16. Cloverleaf (Howard, SD) (Schmiedeleut)
- 17. Collins (Iroquois, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 18. Deerfield (Ipswich, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 19. Delta (Schmiedeleut)
- 20. Evergreen (Faulkton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 2)

- 21. Fordam (Fordham) (Carpenter, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 22. Glendale (Glendale Farm)

(note: Glendale and Glendale Farm are the same identity by definition but cannot establish them as the same identity from database data)

- a) Name, Location, Leut
  - 1) Glendale (Frankford, SD) (Frankfort, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2) (note: AAA map of South Dakota spells the town of Frankford as Frankfort)
  - 2) Glendale Farm (Britton, SD) (Schmiedeleut)
- 23. Golden View (Salem, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 24. Gracevale (Gracevale Farm)

(note: Gracevale and Gracevale Farm are the same identity by definition but cannot establish them as the same identity from database data)

- a) Name, Location, Leut
  - 1) Gracevale (Winfred, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
  - 2) Gracevale Farm (Bushnell, SD) (Schmiedeleut)
- 25. Grant (Ipswich, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 12434 364th Ave, Ipswich, SD 57451-5606])

- 26. Grass Land (Grassland) (Westport, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 27. Grass Ranch (Kimball, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 28. Greenwood (Delmont, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 29. Hillcrest (Garden City, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 30. Hillside (Hillside Farm)

(note: Hillside and Hillside Farm are the same identity by definition but cannot establish them as the same identity from database data)

- a) Name, Location, Leut
  - 1) Hillside (Doland, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
  - 2) Hillside Farm (Elkton, SD) (Schmiedeleut)
- 31. Huron (Huron, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 32. Hutterville (Stratford, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 33. Jamesville (Utica, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 34. Lake View (Lakeview) (Lake Andes, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 3)

# 35. Lamar (Carpenter, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, 510 Fordham Dr, Carpenter, SD 57322-2100])

36. Logan (Clark, SD) (Raymond, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41183 179th St, Raymond, SD 57258-7400])

- 37. Long Lake (Wetonka, SD) (Westport, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 38. Maple Leaf (Arlington, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21727 452nd Ave, Arlington, SD 57212-7309])

- 39. Maple River (Fullerton, SD) (Schmiedeleut)
- 40. Maxwell (Scotland, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 41. Mayfield (Vienna, SD) (Willow Lake, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 42. Midland (Stratford, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 14625 401st Ave, Stratford, SD 57474-7204])

43. Milford (Huron, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, 19875 403rd Ave, Huron, SD 57350-5700])

- 44. Millbrook (Mitchell, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 45. Millerdale (Miller, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 46. New Elm Spring (New Elm Springs) (New Elmspring) (Ethan, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 4)

- 47. New Port (Newport) (Claremont, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 48. Newdale (Elkto, SD) (Elkton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 49. Norfeld (White, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 50. Oak Lane (Alexandria, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 51. Oak Leaning (Doland, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Manta for:

[Oak Leaning Hutterian Brethren, 18248 Hillside Lane, Doland, SD 57436-7405])

52. Oak Valley (Frankfort, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, 17868 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201])

- 53. Old Elm Spring (Parkston, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 54. Orland (Montrose, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 55. Pearl Creek (Iroquois, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 56. Pembrook (Ipswich, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 57. Plainview (Ipswich, SD) (Leola, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 58. Platte (Academy, SD) (Platte, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 59. Pleasant Valley (Flandeau, SD) (Flandreau, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 60. Poinsett (Estelline, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 61. Red Willow (Huron, SD)

(note: only database reference found at Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database for [Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350])

- 62. Riverside (Huron, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 63. Rockport (Alexandria, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 64. Roland (Rolland) (White, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 65. Rolling Prairie (Miller, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Rolling Prairie Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35348 206th St, Miller, SD 57362-6703])

66. Rosedale (Mitchell, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 5)

67. Rosette (Ipswich, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 341, Ipswich, SD 57451-0341])

- 68. Rustic Acres (Madison, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 69. Sandy Lane (Britton, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 46, Britton, SD 57430-0046])

70. Setting Sun (Delmont, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40248 293rd St, Delmont, SD 57330-6908])

- 71. Shamrock (Carpenter, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 72. Shannon (Winfred, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 73. Silver Fox (Frankfort, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database, for:

[Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440]

b) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, 18204 Spink Lane, Frankfort, SD 57440-0000])

74. Spink (Frankford, SD) (Frankfort, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

(note: AAA map of South Dakota spells Frankford as Frankfort)

- 75. Spring Lake (Arlington, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 76. Spring Valley (Wessington Springs, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 77. Sunset (Britton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 78. Thunderbird (Wecota, SD) (Faulkton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 1)
- 79. Tschetter (Olivet, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 80. Upland (Artesian, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 6)

81. West Site (Westport, SD)

(note: only database references found at:

a) IRS website (EO/BMF data), for:

[West Site Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36848 123rd St, Westport, SD 57481-8104]

b) Manta, for:

[West Site Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36848 123rd St, Westport, SD 57481])

- 82. Westwood (Britton, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 83. White Rock (Rosholt, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)
- 84. Wolf Creek (Olivet, SD) (Schmiedeleut, Group 2)

Subject: Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

State: Washington Timeframe: 1874-2011

Data Source: Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory

Data Key: Key for Development of Master List of Hutterite Colonies, USA

(page 1)

# > Washington (WA)

List of Hutterite Colonies by Name, Location, and Leut

- 1. Espanola (Reardan, WA) (Dariusleut)
- 2. Marlin (Marlin, WA) (Dariusleut)
- 3. Schoonover (Odessa, WA) (Dariusleut)
- 4. Spokane (Reardan, WA) (Dariusleut)
- 5. Stahl (Ritzville, WA) (Dariusleut)
- 6. Warden (Warden, WA) (Dariusleut)

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota (MN)

(page 1)

(List 1) Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List (MN)	(List 2) Hutterite Colonies from Hutterite Directory (7/2/11) (MN)	(List 3) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (MN) Timeframe: 1995-2010
1. Altona	1. Altona	1. Altona
2. Big Stone	2. Big Stone	2. Big Stone
3. Elk Water	3. (no data)	3. Elk Water
4. Elmendorf	4. Elmendorf	4. Elmendorf
5. Fordhan Farm	5. (no data)	5. (no data)
6. Haven	6. Haven	6. Haven
7. Heart Land (Heartland)	7. Heartland	7. Heartland
8. Leaning Oak	8. Leaning Oak	8. Leaning Oak
9. Lismore	9. Lismore	9. Lismore
10. Neuhof	10. Neuhof	10. Neuhof
11. Oakwood	11. (no data)	11. (no data)
12. Sandy Rivers	12. (no data)	12. Sandy Rivers
13. Spring Prairie	13. Spring Prairie	13. Spring Prairie
14. Starland	14. Starland	14. Starland

## Notes:

1:

Total number of names on List 1 = 14

Total number of names on List 2 = 10

Total number of names on List 3 = 12

2:

12 names on List 3 match 12 names on List 1.

10 names on List 3 match 10 names on List 2 (Hutterite Directory).

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana (MT)

(page 1)

(List 1) Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List (MT)	(List 2) Hutterite Colonies from Hutterite Directory (7/2/11) (MT)	(List 3) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (MT) Timeframe: 1995-2010
1. Ayers Ranch	1. Ayers Ranch	1. Ayers Ranch
2. Big Sky	2. Big Sky	2. Big Sky
3. Big Stone	3. Big Stone	3. Big Stone
4. Birch Creek	4. Birch Creek	4. Birch Creek
5. Camrose	5. Camrose	5. Camrose
6. Cascade	6. Cascade	6. Cascade
7. Cool Springs	7. Cool Springs	7. Cool Spring
8. (no data)	8. (no data)	8. Countryhome
		(not confirmed)
9. Deerfield (Bank Ranch)	9. Deerfield	9. Deerfield
10. Duncan Ranch	10. Duncan Ranch	10. Duncan Ranch
11. Eagle Creek	11. Eagle Creek	11. Eagle Creek
12. East Bend	12. (no data)	12. (no data)
13. East End	13. East End	13. East End
14. East Malta	14. East Malta	14. East Malta
15. Elk Creek	15. Elk Creek	15. Elk Creek
16. Fair Haven	16. Fair Haven	16. Fairhaven
17. Flat Willow Ranch	17. Flat Willow Ranch	17. Flat Willow Ranch
18. Fords Creek	18. Fords Creek	18. Fords Creek
19. Forty Mile	19. Forty Mile	19. Forty Mile
(Forty Mile Ranch)		-
20. Gildford	20. Gildford	20. Gildford
North Gildford		North Gildford
21. Glacier	21. Glacier	21. Glacier
22. Glendale	22. Glendale	22. Glendale
23. Golden Valley	23. Golden Valley	23. Golden Valley
24. Grass Range	24. (no data)	24. (no data)
25. Hartland	25. Hartland	25. Hartland
26. Hidden Lake	26. Hidden Lake	26. Hidden Lake
27. Hillcrest	27. (no data)	27. Hillcrest
		(not confirmed)
28. Hilldale	28. Hilldale	28. Hilldale

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana (MT)

(page 2)

(List 1) Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List (MT)	(List 2) Hutterite Colonies from Hutterite Directory (7/2/11) (MT)	(List 3) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (MT)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
29. Hillside	29. Hillside	29. Hillside
30. Horizon	30. Horizon	30. Horizon
31. Kilby Butte	31. Kilby Butte	31. Kilby Butte
32. King Ranch	32. King Ranch	32. King Ranch
33. Kingsbury	33. Kingsbury	33. Kingsbury
34. Loring	34. Loring	34. Loring
35. Martindale (Martinsdale)	35. Martinsdale	35. Martinsdale
36. Miami (New Miami)	36. New Miami	36. New Miami
37. (no data)	37. (no data)	37. Midway
		(not confirmed)
38. Milford (New Milford)	38. Milford	38. Milford
39. Miller (Miller Ranch)	39. Miller	39. Miller
40. Mountain View	40. Mountain View	40. Mountain View
41. North Harlem	41. North Harlem	41. North Harlem
42. Osterbauer	42. (no data)	42. Osterbauer
43. Pleasant Valley	43. Pleasant Valley	43. Pleasant Valley
44. Pondera	44. Pondera	44. Pondera
45. Prairie Elk	45. Prairie Elk	45. Prairie Elk
46. Rimrock	46. Rimrock	46. Rimrock
47. Riverview	47. Riverview	47. Riverview
48. Rockport (New Rockport)	48. Rockport (New Rockport)	48. Rockport (New Rockport)
49. Sage Creek	49. Sage Creek	49. Sage Creek
50. Seville	50. Seville	50. Seville
51. Spring Creek	51. Spring Creek	51. Spring Creek
52. Springdale	52. Springdale	52. Springdale
53. Springwater	53. Springwater	53. Springwater
54. Sunny Brook	54. Sunny Brook	54. Sunny Brook
55. Surprise Creek	55. Surprise Creek	55. Surprise Creek
56. Turner	56. Turner	56. Turner
57. Twin Hills	57. Twin Hills	57. Twin Hills

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana (MT)

(page 3)

(List 1)	(List 2)	(List 3)
Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies as USDA
Development of Master List	Hutterite Directory (7/2/11)	farm subsidy recipients
(MT)	(MT)	(MT)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
58. Wilson Range	58. (no data)	58. (no data)
59. Wolf Creek	59. (no data)	59. (no data)
60. (no data)	60. (no data)	60. Zenith
		(not confirmed)

### Notes:

1:

Reference to confirmed or not confirmed refers to status of a USDA farm subsidy recipient as a Hutterite colony. Confirmation is based on documentation.

2:

For [Gildford, North Gildford] (List 1, List 3, 20), these names will be counted separately.

3.

Total number of names on List 1 = 58

Total number of names on List 2 = 51

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed and not confirmed) = 57

Total number of names on List 3 (not confirmed) = 4

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed) = 53

4:

51 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 51 names on List 1.

49 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 49 names on List 2 (Hutterite Directory).

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota (ND)

(page 1)

(List 1)	(List 2)	(List 3)
Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies as USDA
Development of Master List	Hutterite Directory (7/2/11)	farm subsidy recipients
(ND)	(ND)	(ND)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
1. Fairview	1. Fairview	1. Fairview
		(not confirmed)
2. Forest River	2. Forest River	2. Forest River
3. Grand Valley	3. (no data)	3. Grand Valley
4. Grant	4. (no data)	4. Grant
		(not confirmed)
5. Heart River	5. Heart River	5. (no data)
6. Homestead	6. (no data)	6. Homestead
		(not confirmed)
7. Maple River	7. Maple River	7. Maple River
		(not confirmed)
8. Rosenfeld	8. (no data)	8. Rosenfeld
9. Spring Creek	9. Spring Creek	9. Spring Creek
10. Sundale	10. Sundale	10. Sundale
11. Willow Bank	11. Willowbank	11. Willow Bank
(Willowbank)		

## Notes:

1:

Reference to confirmed or not confirmed refers to status of a USDA farm subsidy recipient as a Hutterite colony. Confirmation is based on documentation.

2.

Total number of names on List 1 = 11

Total number of names on List 2 = 7

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed and not confirmed) = 10

Total number of names on List 3 (not confirmed) = 4

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed) = 6

3.

6 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 6 names on List 1.

4 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 4 names on List 2 (Hutterite Directory).

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota (SD)

(page 1)

(List 1) Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List (SD)	(List 2) Hutterite Colonies from Hutterite Directory (7/2/11) (SD)	(List 3) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (SD) Timeframe: 1995-2010
1. Belle Plaine	1. (no data)	1. Belle Plaine
2. Belle Prairie	2. (no data)	2. Belle Prairie
3. Belmont	3. (no data)	3. Belmont
4. Beulah	4. (no data)	4. (no data)
5. Bijou	5. (no data)	5. Bijou
6. Blumengard (Blumengart)	6. Blumengard	6. Blumengard
7. Bon Homme	7. Bon Homme	7. Bon Homme
8. Brentwood	8. Brentwood	8. Brentwood
9. Bur Oaks	9. (no data)	9. (no data)
10. Cameron	10. Cameron	10. Cameron
11. Camrose	11. Camrose	11. Camrose
12. Cedar Grove	12. Cedar Grove	12. Cedar Grove (not confirmed)
13. Claremont	13. Claremont	13. Clarmont
14. Clark	14. Clark	14. Clark
15. Clearfield	15. Clearfield	15. Clearfield
16. Cloverleaf	16. (no data)	16. (no data)
17. Collins	17. Collins	17. Collins
18. Deerfield	18. Deerfield	18. Deerfield
19. Delta	19. (no data)	19. (no data)
20. Evergreen	20. Evergreen	20. Evergreen
21. Fordam (Fordham)	21. Fordham	21. Fordham
22. Glendale (Glendale Farm)	22. Glendale	22. Glendale
23. Golden View	23. Golden View	23. Golden View
		(not confirmed)
24. Gracevale	24. Gracevale	24. Gracevale
(Gracevale Farm)		
25. Grant	25. (no data)	25. Grant
		(not confirmed)
26. Grass Land (Grassland)	26. Grassland	26. Grass Land
27. Grass Ranch	27. Grass Ranch	27. Grass Ranch
28. Greenwood	28. Greenwood	28. Greenwood

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota (SD)

(page 2)

(List 1) Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List (SD)	(List 2) Hutterite Colonies from Hutterite Directory (7/2/11) (SD)	(List 3) Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients (SD)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
29. Hillcrest	29. Hillcrest	29. Hillcrest
30. Hillside (Hillside Farm)	30. Hillside	30. Hillside
31. Huron	31. Huron	31. Huron
32. Hutterville	32. Hutterville	32. Hutterville
33. Jamesville	33. Jamesville	33. Jamesville
34. Lake View (Lakeview)	34. Lake View	34. Lake View
35. Lamar	35. (no data)	35. Lamar
36. Logan	36. (no data)	36. Logan
37. Long Lake	37. Long Lake	37. Long Lake
38. Maple Leaf	38. (no data)	38. Maple Leaf
39. Maple River	39. (no data)	39. (no data)
40. Maxwell	40. Maxwell	40. Maxwell
41. Mayfield	41. Mayfield	41. Mayfield
42. Midland	42. (no data)	42. Midland
43. Milford	43. (no data)	43. Milford
44. Millbrook	44. Millbrook	44. (no data)
45. Millerdale	45. Millerdale	45. Millerdale
46. New Elm Spring	46. New Elm Spring	46. (for data for New Elm
(New Elm Springs)		Spring refer to 53)
(New Elmspring)		
47. New Port (Newport)	47. Newport	47. Newport
48. Newdale	48. Newdale	48. Newdale
49. Norfeld	49. Norfeld	49. Norfeld
50. Oak Lane	50. Oak Lane	50. Oaklane
51. Oak Leaning	51. (no data)	51. (no data)
52. Oak Valley	52. (no data)	52. Oak Valley
53. Old Elm Spring	53. Old Elm Spring	53. Old Elm Spring
		New Elm Spring Colony
		New Elm Spring HB
54. Orland	54. Orland	54. Orland
55. Pearl Creek	55. Pearl Creek	55. Pearl Creek
56. Pembrook	56. Pembrook	56. Pembrook

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota (SD)

(page 3)

(List 1)	(List 2)	(List 3)
Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies as USDA
Development of Master List	Hutterite Directory (7/2/11)	farm subsidy recipients
(SD)	(SD)	(SD)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
57. Plainview	57. Plainview	57. Plainview
58. Platte	58. Platte	58. Platte
59. Pleasant Valley	59. Pleasant Valley	59. Pleasant Valley
60. Poinsett	60. Poinsett	60. Poinsett
61. Red Willow	61. (no data)	61. Red Willow
62. Riverside	62. Riverside	62. Riverside
63. Rockport	63. Rockport	63. Rockport
64. Roland (Rolland)	64. Roland	64. Rolland
65. Rolling Prairie	65. (no data)	65. Rolling Prairie
		(not confirmed)
66. Rosedale	66. Rosedale	66. Rosedale
67. Rosette	67. (no data)	67. Rosette
68. Rustic Acres	68. Rustic Acres	68. Rustic Acres
69. Sandy Lane	69. (no data)	69. Sandy Lane
70. Setting Sun	70. (no data)	70. Setting Sun
71. Shamrock	71. Shamrock	71. Shamrock
72. Shannon	72. Shannon	72. Shannon
73. Silver Fox	73. (no data)	73. Silver Fox
74. Spink	74. Spink	74. Spink
		(not confirmed)
75. Spring Lake	75. Spring Lake	75. Spring Lake
76. Spring Valley	76. Spring Valley	76. Spring Valley
77. Sunset	77. Sunset	77. Sunset Colony
		Sunset HB Inc
		(Sunset Colony not
		confirmed)
78. Thunderbird	78. Thunderbird	78. Thunderbird
79. Tschetter	79. Tschetter	79. Tschetter
80. Upland	80. Upland	80. Upland

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota (SD)

(page 4)

(List 1)	(List 2)	(List 3)
Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies as USDA
Development of Master List	Hutterite Directory (7/2/11)	farm subsidy recipients
(SD)	(SD)	(SD)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
81. West Site	81. (no data)	81. (no data)
82. Westwood	82. Westwood	82. Westwood
83. White Rock	83. White Rock	83. White Rock
84. Wolf Creek	84. Wolf Creek	84. Wolf Creek

### Notes:

1:

HB stands for Hutterian Brethren.

2:

Reference to confirmed or not confirmed refers to status of a USDA farm subsidy recipient as a Hutterite colony. Confirmation is based on documentation.

3:

In reference to these USDA farm subsidy recipients:

- a) Old Elm Spring Colony, Parkston, SD 57366
- b) New Elm Spring Colony, Ethan, SD 57334
- c) New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren, Ethan, SD 57334

The data record does not indicate these names are the same identity. The 2 names starting with New Elm Spring are the same identity by definition. Old Elm Spring and New Elm Spring could be the same identity or they could be a parent colony and a branch colony. For this Master List these names will be counted separately. (List 3, 53)

4:

For [Sunset Colony, Sunset HB Inc] (List 3, 77), these names will be counted separately.

5:

Total number of names on List 1 = 84

Total number of names on List 2 = 60

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed and not confirmed) = 78

Total number of names on List 3 (not confirmed) = 6

Total number of names on List 3 (confirmed) = 72

6:

70 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 69 names on List 1.

53 names (confirmed) on List 3 match 52 names on List 2 (Hutterite Directory).

Subject: Comparison Table for Hutterite Colonies from Development of Master List and Hutterite Directory, and Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington (WA)

(page 1)

(List 1)	(List 2)	(List 3)
Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies from	Hutterite Colonies as USDA
Development of Master List	Hutterite Directory (7/2/11)	farm subsidy recipients
(WA)	(WA)	(WA)
		Timeframe: 1995-2010
1. Espanola	1. (no data)	1. (no data)
2. Marlin	2. Marlin	2. Marlin
3. Schoonover	3. Schoonover	3. (no data)
4. Spokane	4. Spokane	4. Spokane
5. Stahl	5. Stahl	5. Stahl
6. Warden	6. Warden	6. Warden HB
		Warden HB Trust

### Notes:

1.

HB stands for Hutterian Brethren.

2

In reference to these USDA farm subsidy recipients:

- a) Warden Hutterian Brethren, Warden, WA 98857
- b) Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857

The data record does not indicate these names are the same identity. Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB. For this Master List these names will be counted separately. (List 3, 6)

3:

Total number of names on List 1 = 6

Total number of names on List 2 = 5

Total number of names on List 3 = 5

4:

5 names on List 3 match 4 names on List 1.

5 names on List 3 match 4 names on List 2 (Hutterite Directory).

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Altona Colony, Henderson, MN 56044
- 2. Big Stone Hutterian Brethren, Graceville, MN 56240 Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II, Graceville, MN 56240

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

- 3. Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149
- 4. Elmendorf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
- 5. Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926
- 6. Heartland Hutterian Brethren, Lake Benton, MN 56149 Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149

(note: one farm subsidy data record indicates both names are the same identity but cannot confirm same identity from both data records)

- 7. Leaning Oak Hutterian Brethren In, Gully, MN 56646
- 8. Lismore Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clinton, MN 56225
- 9. Neuhof Hutterian Brethren, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
- 10. Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152
- 11. Spring Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Hawley, MN 56549
- 12. Starland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gibbon, MN 55335
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 14
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Minnesota

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Minnesota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

## > Minnesota (MN)

- 1. Altona Colony, Henderson, MN 56044
- 2. Big Stone Hutterian Brethren, Graceville, MN 56240

Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II, Graceville, MN 56240

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

- 3. Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149
- 4. Elmendorf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
- 5. Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926
- 6. Heartland Hutterian Brethren, Lake Benton, MN 56149
- 7. Leaning Oak Hutterian Brethren In, Gully, MN 56646
- 8. Lismore Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clinton, MN 56225
- 9. Neuhof Hutterian Brethren, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
- 10. Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152
- 11. Spring Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Hawley, MN 56549
- 12. Starland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gibbon, MN 55335

### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 13
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 13
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

> Minnesota (MN)

1. Altona Colony, Henderson, MN 56044 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$629,783.66]

2. Big Stone Hutterian Brethren, Graceville, MN 56240

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$836,875.90]

Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II, Graceville, MN 56240

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,349,595.31]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

3. Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$142,301.19]

4. Elmendorf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mountain Lake, MN 56159

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,034,250.58]

5. Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926

Data from 2 different data records as a corrected combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,330]

(note 1: calculation made by author and represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total)

(note 2: for note on data correction refer to [Calculations, 2(b)])

6. Heartland Hutterian Brethren, Lake Benton, MN 56149

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$260,003.81]

Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,178,562.34]

(note: one farm subsidy data record indicates both names are the same identity but cannot confirm same identity from both data records)

7. Leaning Oak Hutterian Brethren In, Gully, MN 56646

[Subsidy Total 1995-2006: \$151,225.96]

(note: farm subsidy data for 1995-2010 for [Leaning Oak, Doland, SD] will not be used for calculation of farm subsidy total)

8. Lismore Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clinton, MN 56225

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,507,491.88]

9. Neuhof Hutterian Brethren, Mountain Lake, MN 56159

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,315.00]

10. Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$20,000.00]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 2)

11. Spring Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Hawley, MN 56549

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,975,458.17]

12. Starland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gibbon, MN 55335

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$915,510.45]

## > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 3)

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 14
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2(a):

The calculation for the corrected USDA farm subsidy total is:

a) Corrected farm subsidy total: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$10,037,704.25]

(note 1: calculation represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total), (note 2: for note on data correction refer to [Calculations, 2(b)])

2(b):

To give a accurate farm subsidy total for the combined total of the 2 different data records for [Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926] a data correction needs to be made for the overlapping 'Summary' data for 2006 from the 2 different data records. To make the correction the data for 2006, as \$216, will be deleted from the figure \$29,257.00 to reflect a farm subsidy total that applies to 1995-2005.

The data from the 2 different data records is:

- 1) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,257.00] (data applies to 1995-2006)
- 2) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$4,289.00] (data applies to 2006-2010)

The corrected farm subsidy total for (1) is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,041] (estimated total) (data applies to 1995-2005)

The calculations for the farm subsidy total are:

1) Combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,546.00]

2) Corrected combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,330] (estimated total)

Note:

The USDA farm subsidy data for [Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926] is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]. EWG represents USDA farm subsidy data with exact financial figures and rounded off financial figures. For example, their financial figures for Haven HB Inc appear this way:

- 1) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,257.00]
- 2) [Subsidy Payments 1995-2010 Total: \$29,257]

The financial figure for the corrected farm subsidy total (\$29,041) is derived from a calculation that includes a rounded off figure (\$216) so the total is a estimated total. As a result the financial figure for the corrected combined farm subsidy total (\$33,330) will be a estimated total. EWG will round off their USDA farm subsidy data to within \$1 of the exact total for some calculations.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,178,562.34]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will not need to consider the ruling date 10/1995)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 2171 100th Ave, Lake Benton, MN 56149-1122]

- 2) EIN: 931052252
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1995

#### > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

#### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,178,562.34]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Altona Colony, Henderson, MN 56044
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$629,783.66]
  - b) IRS data: none
- 2. Big Stone Hutterian Brethren, Graceville, MN 56240

Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II, Graceville, MN 56240

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

- 1) Data for (Big Stone Hutterian Brethren)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$836,875.90]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Mike J Hofen & Sam Wollman Etal Ptr Big Stone Hutterian Brethren Inc 75217 Colony Road West, Graceville, MN 56240-0000]

- 2) EIN: 416029403
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/1963
- 2) Data for (Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,349,595.31]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Mike J Hofen & Sam Wollman Etal Ptr Big Stone Hutterian Brethren Inc 75217 Colony Road West, Graceville, MN 56240-0000]

- 2) EIN: 416029403
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/1963

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

- 3. Elk Water Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Benton, MN 56149
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$142,301.19]

b) IRS data: none

- 4. Elmendorf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,034,250.58]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Elmendorf Hutterian Brethern Inc, 42668 600th Ave, Mountain Lake, MN 56159-2058]

- 2) EIN: 911897882
- 3) IRC Section: 501(c)(3) Charitable organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/1998
- 5. Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data from 2 different data records as a corrected combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,330]

(note 1: calculation made by author and represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total)

(note 2: for note on data correction refer to [Calculations, 2(b)])

- b) IRS data: none
- 6. Heartland Hutterian Brethren, Lake Benton, MN 56149
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$260,003.81]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Heartland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 2171 100th Ave, Lake Benton, MN 56149-1122]

- 2) EIN: 931052252
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1995

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 3)

- 7. Leaning Oak Hutterian Brethren In, Gully, MN 56646
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2006: \$151,225.96]

(note: farm subsidy data for 1995-2010 for [Leaning Oak, Doland, SD] will not be used

for calculation of farm subsidy total)

b) IRS data: none

- 8. Lismore Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clinton, MN 56225
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,507,491.88]

b) IRS data: none

- 9. Neuhof Hutterian Brethren, Mountain Lake, MN 56159
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,315.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Neuhof Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40394 570th Ave, Mountain Lake, MN 56159-2008]

- 2) EIN: 460431189
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 02/1999
- 10. Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$20,000.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren Inc, 29424 US Highway 14, Lamberton, MN 56152-2200]

- 2) EIN: 912070390
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2002

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 4)

- 11. Spring Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Hawley, MN 56549
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,975,458.17]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Spring Prairie Hutterian Brethren Inc, RR 2 Box 201, Hawley, MN 56549-0000]

- 2) EIN: 411374767
- 3) IRC Section: 501(c)(24) Trust described in Section 4049 of ERISA
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1991
- 12. Starland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gibbon, MN 55335
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$915,510.45]

b) IRS data: none

### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC sections listed can be referred to as 501(d), 501(c)(3), and 501(c)(24), and are tax-exempt classifications.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 5)

#### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations = 13
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 13
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2(a):

The calculation for the corrected USDA farm subsidy total is:

a) Corrected farm subsidy total: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,859,141.91] (note 1: calculation represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total), (note 2: for note on data correction refer to [Calculations, 2(b)])

2(b):

To give a accurate farm subsidy total for the combined total of the 2 different data records for [Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926] a data correction needs to be made for the overlapping 'Summary' data for 2006 from the 2 different data records. To make the correction the data for 2006, as \$216, will be deleted from the figure \$29,257.00 to reflect a farm subsidy total that applies to 1995-2005.

The data from the 2 different data records is:

- 1) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,257.00] (data applies to 1995-2006)
- 2) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$4,289.00] (data applies to 2006-2010)

The corrected farm subsidy total for (1) is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,041] (estimated total) (data applies to 1995-2005)

The calculations for the farm subsidy total are:

1) Combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,546.00]

2) Corrected combined farm subsidy total:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,330] (estimated total)

Note:

The USDA farm subsidy data for [Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926] is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]. EWG represents USDA farm subsidy data with exact financial figures and rounded off financial figures. For example, their financial figures for Haven HB Inc appear this way:

- 1) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$29,257.00]
- 2) [Subsidy Payments 1995-2010 Total: \$29,257]

The financial figure for the corrected farm subsidy total (\$29,041) is derived from a calculation that includes a rounded off figure (\$216) so the total is a estimated total. As a result the financial figure for the corrected combined farm subsidy total (\$33,330) will be a estimated total. EWG will round off their USDA farm subsidy data to within \$1 of the exact total for some calculations.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

## > Montana (MT)

- 1. Ayers Ranch Colony Inc, Grass Range, MT 59032
- 2. Big Sky Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 3. Big Stone Colony Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472
- 4. Birch Creek Colony, Valier, MT 59486
- 5. Camrose Colony Inc, Ledger, MT 59456
- 6. Cascade Colony Inc, Sun River, MT 59483
- 7. Cool Spring Colony Inc, Rudyard, MT 59540
- 8. Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 9. Deerfield Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 10. Duncan Ranch Colony, Harlowton, MT 59036 Duncan Ranch Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 11. Eagle Creek Colony Inc, Galata, MT 59444
- 12. East End Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 13. East Malta Hutterian Brethren, Malta, MT 59538
- 14. Elk Creek Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648
- 15. Fairhaven Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485
- 16. Flat Willow Ranch, Roundup, MT 59072
- 17. Fords Creek Colony, Grass Range, MT 59032
- 18. Forty Mile Colony, Lodge Grass, MT 59050
- 19. Gildford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

  North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525

  (note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)
- 20. Glacier Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 21. Glendale Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 22. Golden Valley Colony, Ryegate, MT 59074
- 23. Hartland Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 24. Hidden Lake Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 25. Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 26. Hilldale Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 27. Hillside Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484
- 28. Horizon Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484 Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: both names are the same identity)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 2)

- 29. Kilby Butte Hutterian Brethren In, Roundup, MT 59072 Kilby Butte Colony, Roundup, MT 59072 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 30. King Ranch Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 31. Kingsbury Colony, Valier, MT 59486
- 32. Loring Hutterian Brethren, Loring, MT 59537
- 33. Martinsdale Colony, Martinsdale, MT 59053
- 34. Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note 1: both names are the same identity) (note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 35. Milford Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648
- 36. Miller Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422
- 37. Mountain View Colony, Broadview, MT 59015 Mountain View Colony Inc, Broadview, MT 59015 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 38. New Miami Colony, Conrad, MT 59425
- 39. New Rockport Colony, Choteau, MT 59422 New Rockport Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 40. North Harlem Colony, Harlem, MT 59526 North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I, Harlem, MT 59526 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 41. Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525 Osterbauer Colony Inc, Gildford, MT 59525 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 42. Pleasant Valley Colony, Belt, MT 59412
- 43. Pondera Colony Inc, Valier, MT 59486
- 44. Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren In, Wolf Point, MT 59201
- 45. Rimrock Colony, Sunburst, MT 59482 Rimrock Colony Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 46. Riverview Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
- 47. Rockport Colony, Pendroy, MT 59467
- 48. Sage Creek Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522 Sage Creek Colony, Chester, MT 59522 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 49. Seville Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 50. Spring Creek Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 51. Springdale Colony, White Sulphur Spring, MT 59645

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 3)

- 52. Springwater Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036
- 53. Sunny Brook Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
- 54. Surprise Creek Colony, Stanford, MT 59479

Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethern, Stanford, MT 59479

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they are the same identity by definition)

- 55. Turner Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Turner, MT 59542
- 56. Twin Hills Colony Inc, Carter, MT 59420
- 57. Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 59
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 55
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Montana

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Ayers Ranch Colony Inc, Grass Range, MT 59032
- 2. Big Sky Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 3. Big Stone Colony Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472
- 4. Camrose Colony Inc, Ledger, MT 59456
- 5. Cool Spring Colony Inc, Rudyard, MT 59540
- 6. Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

7. Duncan Ranch Colony, Harlowton, MT 59036

Duncan Ranch Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Duncan Ranch Colony Inc)

- 8. Eagle Creek Colony Inc, Galata, MT 59444
- 9. East End Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 10. Elk Creek Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648
- 11. Glendale Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 12. Golden Valley Colony, Ryegate, MT 59074
- 13. Hartland Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 14. Hidden Lake Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 15. Hilldale Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
- 16. Hillside Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484
- 17. Horizon Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427)

18. Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422

Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

(note 3: Confirmed as EO by data for Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425)

- 19. Milford Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648
- 20. Miller Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422
- 21. Mountain View Colony, Broadview, MT 59015

Mountain View Colony Inc, Broadview, MT 59015

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Mountain View Colony Inc)

22. New Miami Colony, Conrad, MT 59425

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Montana

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 2)

23. New Rockport Colony, Choteau, MT 59422

New Rockport Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for New Rockport Colony Inc)

24. Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

Osterbauer Colony Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Osterbauer Colony Inc)

- 25. Pondera Colony Inc, Valier, MT 59486
- 26. Rimrock Colony, Sunburst, MT 59482

Rimrock Colony Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Rimrock Colony Inc)

- 27. Riverview Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
- 28. Rockport Colony, Pendroy, MT 59467
- 29. Sage Creek Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522

Sage Creek Colony, Chester, MT 59522

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Sage Creek Colony)

- 30. Seville Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 31. Springwater Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036
- 32. Sunny Brook Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
- 33. Surprise Creek Colony, Stanford, MT 59479
- 34. Twin Hills Colony Inc, Carter, MT 59420

## > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 34
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 32
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Montana

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Birch Creek Colony, Valier, MT 59486
- 2. Cascade Colony Inc, Sun River, MT 59483
- 3. Deerfield Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 4. East Malta Hutterian Brethren, Malta, MT 59538
- 5. Fairhaven Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485
- 6. Flat Willow Ranch, Roundup, MT 59072
- 7. Fords Creek Colony, Grass Range, MT 59032
- 8. Forty Mile Colony, Lodge Grass, MT 59050
- 9. Gildford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

- 10. Glacier Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
- 11. Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

12. Kilby Butte Hutterian Brethren In, Roundup, MT 59072

Kilby Butte Colony, Roundup, MT 59072

(note: both names are the same identity)

- 13. King Ranch Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 14. Kingsbury Colony, Valier, MT 59486
- 15. Loring Hutterian Brethren, Loring, MT 59537
- 16. Martinsdale Colony, Martinsdale, MT 59053
- 17. North Harlem Colony, Harlem, MT 59526

North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I, Harlem, MT 59526

(note: both names are the same identity)

- 18. Pleasant Valley Colony, Belt, MT 59412
- 19. Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren In, Wolf Point, MT 59201
- 20. Spring Creek Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 21. Springdale Colony, White Sulphur Spring, MT 59645
- 22. Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethern, Stanford, MT 59479
- 23. Turner Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Turner, MT 59542
- 24. Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Montana

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 2)

## > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 25
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 23
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

## > Montana (MT)

- 1. Ayers Ranch Colony Inc, Grass Range, MT 59032 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$406,871.38]
- 2. Big Sky Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,781,736.39]
- 3. Big Stone Colony Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,105,471.06]
- 4. Birch Creek Colony, Valier, MT 59486 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,833,601.29]
- 5. Camrose Colony Inc, Ledger, MT 59456 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,228,192.98]
- 6. Cascade Colony Inc, Sun River, MT 59483 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,695,213.35]
- 7. Cool Spring Colony Inc, Rudyard, MT 59540 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$300,575.45]
- 8. Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$871,166.42]
- 9. Deerfield Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,395,798.58]
- 10. Duncan Ranch Colony, Harlowton, MT 59036
  Duncan Ranch Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036
  (note: both names are the same identity)
  Data for (Duncan Ranch Colony Inc):
  [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,537,481.12]
- 11. Eagle Creek Colony Inc, Galata, MT 59444 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,827,460.77]
- 12. East End Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,625,938.53]
- 13. East Malta Hutterian Brethren, Malta, MT 59538 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,210,967.79]
- 14. Elk Creek Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$441,704.49]
- 15. Fairhaven Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,933,690.38]
- 16. Flat Willow Ranch, Roundup, MT 59072 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,193,907.64]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 2)

17. Fords Creek Colony, Grass Range, MT 59032

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$404,997.48]

18. Forty Mile Colony, Lodge Grass, MT 59050

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$838,825.65]

19. Gildford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$794,545.92]

North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$764,378.06]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

20. Glacier Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,535,478.90]

21. Glendale Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,580,061.17]

22. Golden Valley Colony, Ryegate, MT 59074

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,493,514.09]

23. Hartland Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,642,930.34]

24. Hidden Lake Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,570,282.40]

25. Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$220,360.00]

26. Hilldale Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,283,094.70]

27. Hillside Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,546.73]

28. Horizon Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$480,455.30]

29. Kilby Butte Hutterian Brethren In, Roundup, MT 59072

Kilby Butte Colony, Roundup, MT 59072

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Kilby Butte Colony):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$466,134,49]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 3)

- 30. King Ranch Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$786,899.00]
- 31. Kingsbury Colony, Valier, MT 59486 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,894,679.19]
- 32. Loring Hutterian Brethren, Loring, MT 59537 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,585,845.53]
- 33. Martinsdale Colony, Martinsdale, MT 59053 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,792,252.43]
- 34. Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422
  Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425
  (note 1: both names are the same identity)
  (note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
  Data for (Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425):
  - [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$867,134.23]

35. Milford Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,999,493.95]

- 36. Miller Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,975,761.49]
- 37. Mountain View Colony, Broadview, MT 59015
  Mountain View Colony Inc, Broadview, MT 59015
  (note: both names are the same identity)
  Data for (Mountain View Colony Inc):
  [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,155,694.56]
- 38. New Miami Colony, Conrad, MT 59425 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,508,809.25]
- 39. New Rockport Colony, Choteau, MT 59422
  New Rockport Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422
  (note: both names are the same identity)
  Data for (New Rockport Colony Inc):
  [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,557,788.69]
- 40. North Harlem Colony, Harlem, MT 59526

  North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I, Harlem, MT 59526

  (note: both names are the same identity)

  Data for (North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I):

  [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$107,386.25]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 4)

41. Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

Osterbauer Colony Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Osterbauer Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$797,355.24]

42. Pleasant Valley Colony, Belt, MT 59412

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,715,581.82]

43. Pondera Colony Inc, Valier, MT 59486 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,614,625.54]

44. Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren In, Wolf Point, MT 59201 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$216,176.02]

45. Rimrock Colony, Sunburst, MT 59482

Rimrock Colony Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Rimrock Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,728,183.51]

46. Riverview Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,583,058.39]

47. Rockport Colony, Pendroy, MT 59467

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,046,618.75]

48. Sage Creek Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522

Sage Creek Colony, Chester, MT 59522

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Sage Creek Colony):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,851,122.52]

49. Seville Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,972,958.59]

50. Spring Creek Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,134,210.51]

51. Springdale Colony, White Sulphur Spring, MT 59645

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,342,585.69]

52. Springwater Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,947,905.81]

[Subsidy 10tal 1993-2010: \$1,947,905.81]

53. Sunny Brook Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$846,648.42]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 5)

54. Surprise Creek Colony, Stanford, MT 59479

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$945,258.24]

Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethern, Stanford, MT 59479

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$238,529.51]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they are the same identity by definition)

55. Turner Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Turner, MT 59542

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,212,882.58]

56. Twin Hills Colony Inc, Carter, MT 59420

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,329,744.15]

57. Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$506,884.65]

#### > Notes

1 -

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 6)

### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 59
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 55
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$74,395,457.36]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$71,929,912.06]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,465,545.30]

3:

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (refer to 8)
- b) Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468 (refer to 25)
- c) Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (refer to 34) Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: both names are the same identity)
- d) Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (refer to 57)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Ayers Ranch Colony Inc, Grass Range, MT 59032
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$406,871.38]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Ayers Ranch Colony Inc, PO Box 77, Grass Range, MT 59032-0077]

- 2) EIN: 810293965
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1967
- 2. Big Sky Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,781,736.39]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$121,965]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Big Sky Colony Inc, 1657 Meriwether, Cut Bank, MT 59427-9113]

- 2) EIN: 810379459
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 3. Big Stone Colony Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,105,471.06]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$108,204]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Big Stone Colony Inc, PO Box 70, Sand Coulee, MT 59472-0070]

- 2) EIN: 810426904
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 2)

- 4. Camrose Colony Inc, Ledger, MT 59456
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,228,192.98]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/1999)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2000-2010: \$933,171]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Camrose Colony Inc, 26 Camrose Colony Ln, Ledger, MT 59456-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810515858
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/1999
- 5. Cool Spring Colony Inc, Rudyard, MT 59540
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$300,575.45]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$138,785]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Cool Spring Colony Inc, PO Box 246, Rudyard, MT 59540-0246]

- 2) EIN: 261482050
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 3)

6. Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$871,166.42]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$58,292]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Countryhome Colony Inc, PO Box 369, Ulm, MT 59485-0369]

- 2) EIN: 810522988
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 7. Duncan Ranch Colony, Harlowton, MT 59036

Duncan Ranch Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Duncan Ranch Colony Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Duncan Ranch Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,537,481.12]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$64,890]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Duncan Ranch Colony Inc, PO Box 248, Harlowton, MT 59036-0248]

- 2) EIN: 810281057
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 4)

- 8. Eagle Creek Colony Inc, Galata, MT 59444
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,827,460.77]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$106,785]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Eagle Creek Colony, 333 2100 Rd S, Galata, MT 59444-9533]

- 2) EIN: 810408560
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 9. East End Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,625,938.53]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 12/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$62,079]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[East End Colony Inc, PO Box 297, Havre, MT 59501-0297]

- 2) EIN: 810373541
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 5)

### 10. Elk Creek Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$441,704.49]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$205,000]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Elk Creek Colony Inc, PO Box 167, Wolf Creek, MT 59648-0167] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Elk Creek Colony Inc, PO Box 627, Augusta, MT 59410-0627] (Melissa Data 7/20/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 201461226
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

# 11. Glendale Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,580,061.17]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 04/2010, the figure for financial compensation will be \$0)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Glendale Colony, 2151 Chalk Butte, Cut Bank, MT 59427-9101]

- 2) EIN: 810305498
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/2010

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 6)

# 12. Golden Valley Colony, Ryegate, MT 59074

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,493,514.09]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2010, the figure for financial compensation will be \$0)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Golden Valley Colony Inc, 100 Colony Ln, Ryegate, MT 59074-9704]

- 2) EIN: 810385814
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2010

### 13. Hartland Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,642,930.34]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/1997)

[Total USDA Subsidies 1998-2010: \$1,470,785]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hartland Colony Inc, 2105 Woodpile Rd, Havre, MT 59501-7803]

- 2) EIN: 810508313
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/1997

## 14. Hidden Lake Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,570,282.40]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$68,425]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hidden Lake Colony Inc, PO Box 573, Cut Bank, MT 59427-0573]

- 2) EIN: 810480560
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 7)

- 15. Hilldale Colony Inc, Havre, MT 59501
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,283,094.70]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$38,756]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hilldale Colony Inc, PO Box 628, Havre, MT 59501-0628]

- 2) EIN: 816010722
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009
- 16. Hillside Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,546.73]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hillside Colony, PO Box 169, Sweetgrass, MT 59484-0169]

- 2) EIN: 810244540
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1956

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 8)

17. Horizon Colony Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Horizon Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$480,455.30]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2007)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$232,219]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Horizon Colony Inc, PO Box 50, Sweet Grass, MT 59484-0050] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Horizon Colony Inc, PO Box 819, Cut Bank, MT 59427-0819] (Melissa Data 7/20/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 202297822
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 07/2007
- 18. Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422

Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

(note 3: Confirmed as EO by data for Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$867,134.23]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 12/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$40,638]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Midway Colony Inc, PO Box 582, Conrad, MT 59425-0582]

- 2) EIN: 810538505
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 9)

- 19. Milford Colony Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,999,493.95]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Milford Colony, Local, Wolf Creek, MT 59648-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810241038
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/1948
- 20. Miller Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,975,761.49]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Miller Colony Inc, 5130 Hwy 89, Choteau, MT 59422-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810287757
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1955
- 21. Mountain View Colony, Broadview, MT 59015

Mountain View Colony Inc, Broadview, MT 59015

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Mountain View Colony Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Mountain View Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,155,694.56]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 12/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$31,075]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Mountain View Colony Inc, 14435 Oswald Rd, Broadview, MT 59015-9715]

- 2) EIN: 810518973
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 10)

- 22. New Miami Colony, Conrad, MT 59425
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,508,809.25]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[New Miami Colony, 400 New Miami Rd, Conrad, MT 59425-0000]

- 2) EIN: 816009716
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1955
- 23. New Rockport Colony, Choteau, MT 59422

New Rockport Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for New Rockport Colony Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (New Rockport Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,557,788.69]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$119,315]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [New Rockport Colony, Rte 2 Box 131, Choteau, MT 59422-9107] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [New Rockport Colony, Rt 2 Box 131, Choteau, MT 59422-0000] (Melissa Data 7/20/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 810239839
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 11)

24. Osterbauer Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

Osterbauer Colony Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Osterbauer Colony Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Osterbauer Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$797,355.24]

b) IRS data

1) Name:

[Osterbauer Colony, PO Box 149, Gildford, MT 59525-0149]

2) EIN: 810469907

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 12/1991

25. Pondera Colony Inc, Valier, MT 59486

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,614,625.54]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$30,716]

b) IRS data

1) Name:

[Pondera Colony Inc, 300 Pondera Colony Rd, Valier, MT 59486-5444]

2) EIN: 810475649

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 12)

26. Rimrock Colony, Sunburst, MT 59482

Rimrock Colony Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Rimrock Colony Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Rimrock Colony Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,728,183.51]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$44,843]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rimrock Colony, PO Box 159, Sunburst, MT 59482-0159]

- 2) EIN: 816010834
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 27. Riverview Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,583,058.39]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$60,751]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Riverview Colony, PO Box 238, Chester, MT 59522-0238]

- 2) EIN: 810389253
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 28. Rockport Colony, Pendroy, MT 59467
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,046,618.75]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rockport Colony, PO Box 100, Pendroy, MT 59467-0100]

- 2) EIN: 810239840
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/1953

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 13)

29. Sage Creek Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522

Sage Creek Colony, Chester, MT 59522

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Sage Creek Colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Sage Creek Colony):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,851,122.52]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$45,062]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Sage Creek Colony Inc, 470 Laird Rd, Chester, MT 59522-7714]

- 2) EIN: 810287618
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 30. Seville Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,972,958.59]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$54,650]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Seville Colony Inc, PO Box 1409, Cut Bank, MT 59427-1409]

- 2) EIN: 810413345
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 14)

- 31. Springwater Colony Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,947,905.81]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$44,499]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Springwater Colony Inc, PO Box 782, Harlowton, MT 59036-0782]

- 2) EIN: 810401205
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009
- 32. Sunny Brook Colony Inc, Chester, MT 59522
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$846,648.42]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 09/2005)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2006-2010: \$187,212]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Sunny Brook Colony Inc, PO Box 158, Chester, MT 59522-0158] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Sunny Brook Colony Inc, 12495 Goosebill Rd, Chester, MT 59522-0000] (Melissa Data 7/20/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 810517928
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 09/2005
- 33. Surprise Creek Colony, Stanford, MT 59479
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$945,258.24]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Surprise Creek Colony, PO Box 310, Stanford, MT 59479-0310]

- 2) EIN: 810296110
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/1969

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 15)

- 34. Twin Hills Colony Inc, Carter, MT 59420
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,329,744.15]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$113,776]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Twin Hills Colony Inc, 4177 Beaverslide Rd, Carter, MT 59420-8228]

- 2) EIN: 841412122
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

#### > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html] EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 16)

#### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 34
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 32
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$47,573,644.65]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$45,835,344.00]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,738,300.65]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,730,608.03]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,631,678.03]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$98,930]

3:

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (refer to 6)
- b) Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (refer to 18) Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: both names are the same identity)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Birch Creek Colony, Valier, MT 59486
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,833,601.29]

- b) IRS data: none
- 2. Cascade Colony Inc, Sun River, MT 59483
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,695,213.35]

- b) IRS data: none
- 3. Deerfield Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,395,798.58]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hutterian Brethren of Deerfield as a Church, 705 Deerfield Rd, Lewistown, MT 59457-2236]

- 2) EIN: 816012645
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/1967
- 4. East Malta Hutterian Brethren, Malta, MT 59538
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,210,967.79]

- b) IRS data: none
- 5. Fairhaven Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,933,690.38]

- b) IRS data: none
- 6. Flat Willow Ranch, Roundup, MT 59072
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,193,907.64]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

- 7. Fords Creek Colony, Grass Range, MT 59032
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$404,997.48]

b) IRS data: none

- 8. Forty Mile Colony, Lodge Grass, MT 59050
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$838,825.65]

b) IRS data: none

9. Gildford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Gildford, MT 59525

North Gildford Hutterian Brethren, Gildford, MT 59525

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they could be operating as the same organization under different business names)

- 1) Data for (Gildford Hutterian Brethren Inc)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$794,545.92]

b) IRS data: none

- 2) Data for (North Gildford Hutterian Brethren)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$764,378.06]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[North Gildford Colony, PO Box 149, Gildford, MT 59525-0149]

- 2) EIN: 810469905
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1991
- 10. Glacier Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,535,478.90]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 3)

## 11. Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$220,360.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hillcrest Colony Inc, 770 Birky Rd, Wht Sphr Spgs, MT 59645-9503]

- 2) EIN: 208978129
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/2009

# 12. Kilby Butte Hutterian Brethren In, Roundup, MT 59072

Kilby Butte Colony, Roundup, MT 59072

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Kilby Butte Colony):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$466,134.49]

b) IRS data: none

## 13. King Ranch Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$786,899.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Peter Hofer Etal Ptr, PO Box 858, Lewistown MT 59457-0858]

(Secondary Name: King Colony Ranch)

- 2) EIN: 816010778
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1948

## 14. Kingsbury Colony, Valier, MT 59486

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,894,679.19]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Kingsbury Colony Inc, 600 Kingsbury Rd, Valier, MT 59486-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810400440
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/2010

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 4)

- 15. Loring Hutterian Brethren, Loring, MT 59537
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,585,845.53]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Loring, PO Box 335, Loring, MT 59537-0335]

- 2) EIN: 810381780
- 3) IRC Section: 501(c)(3) Religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/1988
- 16. Martinsdale Colony, Martinsdale, MT 59053
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,792,252.43]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Martinsdale Colony Inc, PO Box 152, Martinsdale, MT 59053-0152]

- 2) EIN: 810283678
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/2010
- 17. North Harlem Colony, Harlem, MT 59526

North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I, Harlem, MT 59526

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$107,386.25]

- b) IRS data: none
- 18. Pleasant Valley Colony, Belt, MT 59412
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,715,581.82]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Pleasant Valley Colony Inc, 734 McCoy Rd, Belt, MT 59412-8247]

- 2) EIN: 810440667
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 5)

- 19. Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren In, Wolf Point, MT 59201
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$216,176.02]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren Inc, 1436 MT Highway 528, Wolf Point, MT 59201-7109]

- 2) EIN: 841616818
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/2003
- 20. Spring Creek Colony, Lewistown, MT 59457
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,134,210.51]

- b) IRS data: none
- 21. Springdale Colony, White Sulphur Spring, MT 59645
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,342,585.69]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Springdale Colony Inc, 770 Birky Rd, Wht Sphr Spgs, MT 59645-9503]

- 2) EIN: 810344550
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/2009
- 22. Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethern, Stanford, MT 59479
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$238,529.51]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 310, Stanford, MT 59479-0310]

- 2) EIN: 300264036
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/2004

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 6)

- 23. Turner Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Turner, MT 59542
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,212,882.58]

b) IRS data: none

24. Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$506,884.65]

b) IRS data: none

#### > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC sections listed can be referred to as 501(d) and 501(c)(3) and are tax-exempt classifications.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 7)

# > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 25
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 23
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$26,821,812.71]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$26,094,568.06]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$727,244.65]

3:

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468 (refer to 11)
- b) Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (refer to 24)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

### > North Dakota (ND)

- 1. Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 2. Forest River Colony Prtshp, Fordville, ND 58231
- 3. Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 4. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 5. Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 6. Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 7. Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439
- 8. Spring Creek Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 9. Sundale Hutterian Brethren Assoc, Milnor, ND 58060
- 10. Willow Bank Hutterian Association, Edgeley, ND 58433

#### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 10
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: North Dakota

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1. Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: North Dakota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

### > North Dakota (ND)

- 1. Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 2. Forest River Colony Prtshp, Fordville, ND 58231
- 3. Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 4. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 5. Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 6. Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 7. Spring Creek Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 8. Sundale Hutterian Brethren Assoc, Milnor, ND 58060
- 9. Willow Bank Hutterian Association, Edgeley, ND 58433

## > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 9
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

# > North Dakota (ND)

- 1. Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,023,246.91]
- 2. Forest River Colony Prtshp, Fordville, ND 58231 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,057,784.05]
- 3. Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,532,131.91]
- 4. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$470,666.29]
- 5. Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$835,002.28]
- 6. Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,115,287.42]
- 7. Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$283,980.27]
- 8. Spring Creek Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,974,177.71]
- 9. Sundale Hutterian Brethren Assoc, Milnor, ND 58060 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,221,492.32]
- 10. Willow Bank Hutterian Association, Edgeley, ND 58433 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,445,967.77]

### > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 2)

#### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 10
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$12,959,736.93]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$9,515,534.03]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,444,202.90]

3:

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (refer to 1)
- b) Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (refer to 4)
- c) Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 5)
- d) Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 6)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1. Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, Forbes, ND 58439
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$283,980.27]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 09/2007)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$192,726]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36560 102nd St, Forbes, ND 58439-9027] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Rosenfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36562 102nd St, Forbes, ND 58439-9027] (Melissa Data 7/21/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 204292277
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 09/2007

#### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html] EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 2)

### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For organization
  - 1) For organization:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$283,980.27]

- B) Part 2: For organization, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For organization, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$192,726]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1. Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,023,246.91]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Fairview Hutterian Brethren Association, 9644 74th St SE, Lamoure, ND 58458-9038]

- 2) EIN: 237033115
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1994
- 2. Forest River Colony Prtshp, Fordville, ND 58231
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,057,784.05]

- b) IRS data: none
- 3. Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,532,131.91]

- b) IRS data: none
- 4. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$470,666.29]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 5543 129th Ave SE, Enderlin, ND 58027-9642]

- 2) EIN: 861050747
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2003

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

5. Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$835,002.28]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Homestead Hutterian Brethren Association, 9260 93rd Ave SE, Fullerton, ND 58441-9774]

- 2) EIN: 450456352
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/2000
- 6. Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,115,287.42]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Maple River Hutterian Brethren Association, 9262 93rd Ave SE, Fullerton, ND 58441-9774]

- 2) EIN: 450308338
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1996
- 7. Spring Creek Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,974,177.71]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Spring Creek, PO Box 7, Litchville, ND 58461-0007]

- 2) EIN: 450340255
- 3) IRC Section: 501(c)(3) Religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/1988

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 3)

- 8. Sundale Hutterian Brethren Assoc, Milnor, ND 58060
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,221,492.32]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Sundale Hutterian Brethren Inc, 14226 75th St SE, Milnor, ND 58060-9645]

- 2) EIN: 450357911
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1995
- 9. Willow Bank Hutterian Association, Edgeley, ND 58433
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,445,967.77]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Willowbank Hutterian Brethren Inc Willowbank Colony 8826 76th St SE, Edgeley, ND 58433-9591]

- 2) EIN: 450393202
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1995

#### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html] EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC sections listed can be referred to as 501(d) and 501(c)(3) and are tax-exempt classifications.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 4)

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 9
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$12,675,756.66]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$9,231,553.76]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,444,202.90]

3.

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (refer to 1)
- b) Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (refer to 4)
- c) Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 5)
- d) Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 6)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436
- 2. Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353
- 3. Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 4. Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370
- 5. Blumengard Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438 Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 6. Bon Homme Hutterian Brethren Inc, Tabor, SD 57063
- 7. Brentwood Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438 Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 8. Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mitchell, SD 57301 Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070 (note: both names are the same identity)
- 9. Camrose Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 10. Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (note 1: both names are the same identity) (note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 11. Clark Hutt Breth Inc, Raymond, SD 57258
- 12. Clarmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Castlewood, SD 57223
- 13. Clearfield Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
- 14. Collins Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 15. Deerfield Hutt Bret Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 16. Evergreen Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438
- 17. Fordham Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 18. Glendale Hutterian Brethren Inc. Frankfort, SD 57440
- 19. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 20. Gracevale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Winfred, SD 57076
- 21. Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 22. Grass Land Hutterian Brethren Inc, Westport, SD 57481
- 23. Grass Ranch Hutt Breth Inc, Kimball, SD 57355
- 24. Greenwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
- 25. Hillcrest Hutterian Brethren Inc, Garden City, SD 57236
- 26. Hillside Hutterian Brethren, Doland, SD 57436
- 27. Huron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 2)

28. Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheran, Stratford, SD 57474 Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I, Stratford, SD 57474

(note 1: farm subsidy data records establish Bretheran and Bretheren I as the same identity)

(note 2: all names are the same identity by name identification)

(note 3: names are arranged for time sequence of farm subsidy data)

29. Jamesville Colony, Utica, SD 57067

Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc, Utica, SD 57067

(note: both names are the same identity)

30. Lakeview Colony, Lake Andes, SD 57356

Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Andes, SD 57356

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they are the same identity by definition)

- 31. Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 32. Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225

Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258

(note: both names are the same identity)

- 33. Long Lake Hutterian Brethren Inc, Wetonka, SD 57481
- 34. Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212
- 35. Maxwell Colony, Scotland, SD 57059

Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059

(note: both names are the same identity)

- 36. Mayfield Hutterian Brethren, Willow Lake, SD 57278
- 37. Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474
- 38. Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
- 39. Millerdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Miller, SD 57362
- 40. Newdale Hutt Breth Inc, Elkton, SD 57026
- 41. Newport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Claremont, SD 57432
- 42. Norfeld Hutterian Brethren, Gann Valley, SD 57341
- 43. Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 44. Oaklane Hutterian Brethren, Alexandria, SD 57311
- 45. Old Elm Spring Colony, Parkston, SD 57366

New Elm Spring Colony, Ethan, SD 57334

New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren, Ethan, SD 57334

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish these names as the same identity. the 2 names starting with New Elm Spring are the same identity by definition. Old Elm Spring and New Elm Spring could be the same identity or they could be a parent colony and a branch colony.)

- 46. Orland Hutterian Brethren, Montrose, SD 57048
- 47. Pearl Creek Colony, Iroquois, SD 57353

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 3)

- 48. Pembrook Hutt Brethren, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 49. Plainview Hutterian Brethren, Leola, SD 57456
- 50. Platte Hutterian Brethren Inc, Platte, SD 57369
- 51. Pleasant Valley Colony, Flandreau, SD 57028

(note: there is a valid farm subsidy data record for the organization but there is a possibility that the organization may have been deleted as a farm subsidy recipient)

- 52. Poinsett Hutterian Brethren Inc, Estelline, SD 57234
- 53. Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350
- 54. Riverside Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
- 55. Rockport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Alexandria, SD 57311
- 56. Rolland Hutterian Brethren Inc, White, SD 57276
- 57. Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 58. Rosedale Hutterian Brethren Incor, Mitchell, SD 57301
- 59. Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 60. Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren I, Madison, SD 57042
- 61. Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
- 62. Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330
- 63. Shamrock Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 64. Shannon Hutterian Brethren, Winfred, SD 57076
- 65. Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 66. Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 67. Spring Lake Colony, Arlington, SD 57212
- 68. Spring Valley Hutterian Brethren, Wessington Springs, SD 57382
- 69. Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430
  - Sunset Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
  - (note 1: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity)
  - (note 2: Sunset Colony not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 70. Thunderbird Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438
  - Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438
  - (note: both names are the same identity)
- 71. Tschetter Huterian Brethern Inc, Olivet, SD 57052
- 72. Upland Htt Breth Inc, Artesian, SD 57314
- 73. Westwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
- 74. White Rock Huttn Breth Inc, Rosholt, SD 57260
- 75. Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethern, Olivet, SD 57052

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 4)

# > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 79
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 73
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: South Dakota

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 2. Bon Homme Hutterian Brethren Inc, Tabor, SD 57063
- 3. Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mitchell, SD 57301

Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070)

- 4. Camrose Hutterian Brethren Inc. Frankfort, SD 57440
- 5. Clarmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Castlewood, SD 57223
- 6. Clearfield Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
- 7. Gracevale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Winfred, SD 57076
- 8. Grass Land Hutterian Brethren Inc, Westport, SD 57481
- 9. Greenwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
- 10. Hillcrest Hutterian Brethren Inc, Garden City, SD 57236
- 11. Huron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
- 12. Jamesville Colony, Utica, SD 57067

Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc, Utica, SD 57067

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc)

- 13. Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Andes, SD 57356
- 14. Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 15. Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225

Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258)

- 16. Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212
- 17. Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474
- 18. Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
- 19. Millerdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Miller, SD 57362
- 20. Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 21. Platte Hutterian Brethren Inc, Platte, SD 57369
- 22. Poinsett Hutterian Brethren Inc, Estelline, SD 57234
- 23. Riverside Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
- 24. Rockport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Alexandria, SD 57311
- 25. Rolland Hutterian Brethren Inc, White, SD 57276
- 26. Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: South Dakota

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 2)

- 27. Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
- 28. Shamrock Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 29. Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440

## > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 29
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 29
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: South Dakota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436
- 2. Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353
- 3. Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370
- 4. Blumengard Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

5. Brentwood Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

6. Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 7. Clark Hutt Breth Inc, Raymond, SD 57258
- 8. Collins Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 9. Deerfield Hutt Bret Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 10. Evergreen Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438
- 11. Fordham Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 12. Glendale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
- 13. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

14. Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 15. Grass Ranch Hutt Breth Inc, Kimball, SD 57355
- 16. Hillside Hutterian Brethren, Doland, SD 57436
- 17. Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheran, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I, Stratford, SD 57474

(note 1: farm subsidy data records establish Bretheran and Bretheren I as the same identity)

(note 2: all names are the same identity by name identification)

(note 3: names are arranged for time sequence of farm subsidy data)

- 18. Lakeview Colony, Lake Andes, SD 57356
- 19. Long Lake Hutterian Brethren Inc, Wetonka, SD 57481
- 20. Maxwell Colony, Scotland, SD 57059

Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059

(note: both names are the same identity)

21. Mayfield Hutterian Brethren, Willow Lake, SD 57278

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: South Dakota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 2)

- 22. Newdale Hutt Breth Inc, Elkton, SD 57026
- 23. Newport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Claremont, SD 57432
- 24. Norfeld Hutterian Brethren, Gann Valley, SD 57341
- 25. Oaklane Hutterian Brethren, Alexandria, SD 57311
- 26. Old Elm Spring Colony, Parkston, SD 57366

New Elm Spring Colony, Ethan, SD 57334

New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren, Ethan, SD 57334

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish these names as the same identity. the 2 names starting with New Elm Spring are the same identity by definition. Old Elm Spring and New Elm Spring could be the same identity or they could be a parent colony and a branch colony.)

- 27. Orland Hutterian Brethren, Montrose, SD 57048
- 28. Pearl Creek Colony, Iroquois, SD 57353
- 29. Pembrook Hutt Brethren, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 30. Plainview Hutterian Brethren, Leola, SD 57456
- 31. Pleasant Valley Colony, Flandreau, SD 57028

(note: there is a valid farm subsidy data record for the organization but there is a possibility that the organization may have been deleted as a farm subsidy recipient)

- 32. Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350
- 33. Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 34. Rosedale Hutterian Brethren Incor, Mitchell, SD 57301
- 35. Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren I, Madison, SD 57042
- 36. Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330
- 37. Shannon Hutterian Brethren, Winfred, SD 57076
- 38. Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 39. Spring Lake Colony, Arlington, SD 57212
- 40. Spring Valley Hutterian Brethren, Wessington Springs, SD 57382
- 41. Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430

Sunset Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430

(note 1: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity)

(note 2: Sunset Colony not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

42. Thunderbird Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

- 43. Tschetter Huterian Brethern Inc, Olivet, SD 57052
- 44. Upland Htt Breth Inc, Artesian, SD 57314

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: South Dakota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 3)

- 45. Westwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
- 46. White Rock Huttn Breth Inc, Rosholt, SD 57260
- 47. Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethern, Olivet, SD 57052

### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 50
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 44
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,090,058.19]
- 2. Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$438,481.30]
- 3. Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$340,121.22]
- 4. Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$229,298.99]
- 5. Blumengard Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,858,852.97]

6. Bon Homme Hutterian Brethren Inc, Tabor, SD 57063

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,691,613.27]

7. Brentwood Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,521,018.72]

8. Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mitchell, SD 57301

Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$414,450.01]

9. Camrose Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$611,200.99]

10. Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

Data for (Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369) as a combined total for 2 different data records:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,617,198.76]

(note: calculation made by author and represents a exact calculation)

11. Clark Hutt Breth Inc, Raymond, SD 57258

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,486,643.24]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 2)

- 12. Clarmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Castlewood, SD 57223 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,857,813.68]
- 13. Clearfield Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,637,833.72]
- 14. Collins Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$173,130.44]
- 15. Deerfield Hutt Bret Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,890,466.58]
- 16. Evergreen Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,257,043.95]
- 17. Fordham Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,832,095.88]
- 18. Glendale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,017,124.21]
- 19. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$6,932.00]
- 20. Gracevale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Winfred, SD 57076 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,571,116.18]
- 21. Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$470,666.29]
- 22. Grass Land Hutterian Brethren Inc, Westport, SD 57481 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$900,007.52]
- 23. Grass Ranch Hutt Breth Inc, Kimball, SD 57355 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,232,684.18]
- 24. Greenwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,510,640.66]
- 25. Hillcrest Hutterian Brethren Inc, Garden City, SD 57236 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,218,975.57]
- 26. Hillside Hutterian Brethren, Doland, SD 57436 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,777,136.13]
- 27. Huron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350 [Subsidy Total 1995-2006: \$1,258,782.89]

(note: farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2010 may not be valid. farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2006 is valid.)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 3)

28. Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheran, Stratford, SD 57474 Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I, Stratford, SD 57474

(note 1: farm subsidy data records establish Bretheran and Bretheren I as the same identity)

(note 2: all names are the same identity by name identification)

(note 3: names are arranged for time sequence of farm subsidy data)

Data for (Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In) and (Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I) as a combined farm subsidy total for 2 different data records:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,900,552.73]

(note: calculation made by author and represents a exact calculation)

29. Jamesville Colony, Utica, SD 57067

Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc, Utica, SD 57067

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,819,579.13]

30. Lakeview Colony, Lake Andes, SD 57356

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$766,820.07]

Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Andes, SD 57356

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$876,280.45]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity but they are the same identity by definition)

31. Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc. Carpenter, SD 57322

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$548,625.03]

32. Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225

Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,089,786.89]

33. Long Lake Hutterian Brethren Inc, Wetonka, SD 57481

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$275,481.73]

34. Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$244,217.86]

35. Maxwell Colony, Scotland, SD 57059

Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,332,541.16]

36. Mayfield Hutterian Brethren, Willow Lake, SD 57278

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,435,455.79]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 4)

- 37. Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$539,851.03]
- 38. Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$700,971.65]
- 39. Millerdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Miller, SD 57362 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,525,498.01]
- 40. Newdale Hutt Breth Inc, Elkton, SD 57026 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$379,409.25]
- 41. Newport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Claremont, SD 57432 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,547,232.70]
- 42. Norfeld Hutterian Brethren, Gann Valley, SD 57341 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$510,520.97]
- 43. Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,004,752.71]
- 44. Oaklane Hutterian Brethren, Alexandria, SD 57311 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,931,308.49]
- 45. Old Elm Spring Colony, Parkston, SD 57366 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,202,713.19]

New Elm Spring Colony, Ethan, SD 57334

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$25,618.00]

New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren, Ethan, SD 57334

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,663,191.44]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish these names as the same identity. the 2 names starting with New Elm Spring are the same identity by definition. Old Elm Spring and New Elm Spring could be the same identity or they could be a parent colony and a branch colony.)

- 46. Orland Hutterian Brethren, Montrose, SD 57048 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,847,731.26]
- 47. Pearl Creek Colony, Iroquois, SD 57353 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,428.56]
- 48. Pembrook Hutt Brethren, Ipswich, SD 57451 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,413,345.39]
- 49. Plainview Hutterian Brethren, Leola, SD 57456 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,741,355.13]
- 50. Platte Hutterian Brethren Inc, Platte, SD 57369 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,608,627.71]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 5)

51. Pleasant Valley Colony, Flandreau, SD 57028

(note: there is a valid farm subsidy data record for the organization but there is a possibility that the organization may have been deleted as a farm subsidy recipient)

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$464,662.08]

(note: a investigation is necessary to validate the 'Subsidy Total' figure)

52. Poinsett Hutterian Brethren Inc, Estelline, SD 57234

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,716,126.28]

53. Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,335,696.68]

54. Riverside Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,631,444.06]

55. Rockport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Alexandria, SD 57311 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,097,526.46]

56. Rolland Hutterian Brethren Inc, White, SD 57276 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,607,502.01]

57. Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$263,682.13]

58. Rosedale Hutterian Brethren Incor, Mitchell, SD 57301 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,723.49]

59. Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$737,447.74]

60. Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren I, Madison, SD 57042 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$459,217.15]

61. Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$831,262.64]

62. Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$160,321.00]

63. Shamrock Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$566,418.92]

64. Shannon Hutterian Brethren, Winfred, SD 57076 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$233,269.03]

65. Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$277,447.09]

66. Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,034,959.47]

67. Spring Lake Colony, Arlington, SD 57212 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,568,028.14]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 6)

68. Spring Valley Hutterian Brethren, Wessington Springs, SD 57382

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,470,441.21]

69. Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$846,091.42]

Sunset Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,008,120.67]

(note 1: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity)

(note 2: Sunset Colony not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

70. Thunderbird Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

Data for (Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,264,405.57]

71. Tschetter Huterian Brethern Inc, Olivet, SD 57052

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,669,589.06]

72. Upland Htt Breth Inc, Artesian, SD 57314

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,028,822.68]

73. Westwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,587,957.90]

74. White Rock Huttn Breth Inc, Rosholt, SD 57260

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,275,557.53]

75. Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethern, Olivet, SD 57052

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,491,573.18]

#### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 7)

### > Calculations

1(a)

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 79
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 73
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6 1(b):

The 3 entries for Hutterville (refer to 28) will be counted as one organization.

The 2 entries for Lakeview (refer to 30) will be counted separately.

The entry for Old Elm Spring and the entries for New Elm Spring (refer to 45) will be counted separately.

2(a):

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$92,342,915.38]

b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$87,103,385.31]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$5,239,530.07]

2(b):

A investigation is necessary to validate the 'Subsidy Total 1995-2010' figure for Pleasant Valley Colony (refer to 51) so the figure will not be used for the calculation of farm subsidy totals.

3:

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

a) Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (refer to 10)

Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note: both names are the same identity)

- b) Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (refer to 19)
- c) Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (refer to 21)
- d) Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (refer to 57)
- e) Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (refer to 66)
- f) Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430 (refer to 69)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$340,121.22]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2005)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2006-2010: \$136,800]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Belmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, 17872 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201]

- 2) EIN: 200747478
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005
- 2. Bon Homme Hutterian Brethren Inc, Tabor, SD 57063
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,691,613.27]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 03/1995)

[Total USDA Subsidies 1996-2010: \$1,654,350]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Bon Homme Hutterian Brethren Inc, 31232 Colony Rd, Tabor, SD 57063-6503]

- 2) EIN: 460112675
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1995

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 2)

3. Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Mitchell, SD 57301

Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Viborg, SD 57070):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$414,450.01]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2005)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2006-2010: \$283,342]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Cameron Hutterian Brethren Inc, 28971 447th Ave, Viborg, SD 57070-6315]

- 2) EIN: 202233520
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005
- 4. Camrose Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$611,200.99]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2005)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2006-2010: \$288,036]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Camrose Hutterian Brethren Inc, 17870 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201]

- 2) EIN: 200747427
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 3)

- 5. Clarmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, Castlewood, SD 57223
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,857,813.68]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Clarmont Hutterian Brethren Inc, 46271 184th St, Castlewood, SD 57223-5332]

- 2) EIN: 460395551
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/1987
- 6. Clearfield Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,637,833.72]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Clearfield Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40248 293rd St, Delmont, SD 57330-6908]

- 2) EIN: 460395647
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/1987
- 7. Gracevale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Winfred, SD 57076
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,571,116.18]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Gracevale Hutterian Brethren Inc, 22843 446A Ave, Winfred, SD 57076-0000]

- 2) EIN: 460363958
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 8. Grass Land Hutterian Brethren Inc, Westport, SD 57481
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$900,007.52]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Grass Land Hutterian Brethren Inc, 11865 370th Ave, Westport, SD 57481-8105]

- 2) EIN: 460398137
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/1988

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 4)

- 9. Greenwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Delmont, SD 57330
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,510,640.66]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Greenwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, 28781 402nd Ave, Delmont, SD 57330-5911]

- 2) EIN: 460360917
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 10. Hillcrest Hutterian Brethren Inc, Garden City, SD 57236
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,218,975.57]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hillcrest Hutterian Brethren Inc, 1024 Hillcrest Dr, Garden City, SD 57236-2108]

- 2) EIN: 460411183
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 11. Huron Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2006: \$1,258,782.89]

(note: farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2010 may not be valid. farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2006 is valid.)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Huron Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40068 Huron Colony Ln, Huron, SD 57350-8001]

- 2) EIN: 466012864
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1994

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 5)

12. Jamesville Colony, Utica, SD 57067

Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc, Utica, SD 57067

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,819,579.13]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Jamesville Hutterian Brethren Inc, 43582 NE Jim River Rd, Utica, SD 57067-5103]

- 2) EIN: 460373136
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 13. Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, Lake Andes, SD 57356
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$876,280.45]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, 28748 386th Ave, Lake Andes, SD 57356-6730]

- 2) EIN: 460404616
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/1989
- 14. Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$548,625.03]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 08/2004)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2005-2010: \$438,098]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Lamar Hutterian Brethren Inc, 510 Fordham Dr, Carpenter, SD 57322-2100]

- 2) EIN: 200780584
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/2004

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 6)

15. Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Clark, SD 57225

Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: Confirmed as EO by data for Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, Raymond, SD 57258):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,089,786.89]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2000)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2001-2010: \$949,655]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Logan Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41183 179th St, Raymond, SD 57258-7400]

- 2) EIN: 311705253
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2000
- 16. Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, Arlington, SD 57212
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$244,217.86]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Maple Leaf Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21727 452nd Ave, Arlington, SD 57212-7309]

- 2) EIN: 201122750
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 17. Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, Stratford, SD 57474
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$539,851.03]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will not need to consider the ruling date 09/2002)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Midland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 14625 401st Ave, Stratford, SD 57474-7204]

- 2) EIN: 460487278
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/2002

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 7)

- 18. Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$700,971.65]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 10/2004)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2005-2010: \$538,060]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Milford Hutterian Brethren Inc, 19875 403rd Ave, Huron, SD 57350-5700]

- 2) EIN: 421580007
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/2004
- 19. Millerdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Miller, SD 57362
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,525,498.01]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Millerdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35350 206th St, Miller, SD 57362-6703]

- 2) EIN: 460377958
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/1984
- 20. Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,004,752.71]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2000)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2001-2010: \$912,269]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Oak Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, 17868 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201]

- 2) EIN: 460456219
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2000

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 8)

- 21. Platte Hutterian Brethren Inc, Platte, SD 57369
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,608,627.71]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Platte Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35271 270th St, Platte, SD 57369-6007]

- 2) EIN: 466012482
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1994
- 22. Poinsett Hutterian Brethren Inc, Estelline, SD 57234
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,716,126.28]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Poinsett Hutterian Brethren Inc, 46527 189th St, Estelline, SD 57234-5707]

- 2) EIN: 460360083
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 23. Riverside Hutterian Brethren Inc, Huron, SD 57350
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,631,444.06]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 02/1995)

[Total USDA Subsidies 1996-2010: \$1,589,294]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Riverside Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40361 200th St, Huron, SD 57350-6208]

- 2) EIN: 466035209
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 02/1995

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 9)

- 24. Rockport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Alexandria, SD 57311
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,097,526.46]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rockport Hutterian Brethren Inc, 26209 Rockport Rd, Alexandria, SD 57311-7207]

- 2) EIN: 466032815
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1994
- 25. Rolland Hutterian Brethren Inc, White, SD 57276
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,607,502.01]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Rolland Hutterian Brethren, 48088 210th St, White, SD 57276-6613] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Rolland Hutterian Brethren Wipf George Gen Ptr 48088 210th St, White, SD 57276-6613] (Melissa Data 7/22/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 460360082
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 03/1981
- 26. Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$737,447.74]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2000)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2001-2009: \$594,088]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rosette Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 341, Ipswich, SD 57451-0341]

- 2) EIN: 460456175
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2000

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 10)

- 27. Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$831,262.64]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2003)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2004-2010: \$757,912]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Sandy Lane Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 46, Britton, SD 57430-0046]

- 2) EIN: 900071114
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2003
- 28. Shamrock Hutterian Brethren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$566,418.92]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 03/1999)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2000-2010: \$494,547]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Shamrock Hutterian Brethren Inc, 19087 413th Ave, Carpenter, SD 57322-8200]

- 2) EIN: 460450353
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1999

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 11)

- 29. Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$277,447.09]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2005)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2006-2007: \$121,438]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, 18204 Spink Lane, Frankfort, SD 57440-0000]

(IRS 12/7/2009)

- b) [Silver Fox Hutterian Brethren Inc, 19606 Collins Ave, Iroquois, SD 57353-5110] (Melissa Data 7/21/2011)
- 2) EIN: 202395598
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005

## > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 12)

## > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations = 29
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 29
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,435,921.38]

- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$31,748,268.16]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,090,058.19]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren Inc, 18248 Hillside Ln, Doland, SD 57436-7405]

- 2) EIN: 460451899
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1999
- 2. Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren, Iroquois, SD 57353
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$438,481.30]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Belle Prairie Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21085 415th Ave, Iroquois, SD 57353-6705]

- 2) EIN: 200927622
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/2004
- 3. Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$229,298.99]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Bijou Hutterian Brethern Inc, PO Box 48, Pukwana, SD 57370-0048]

- 2) EIN: 680507894
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/2002

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

4. Blumengard Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Blumengard Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,858,852.97]

b) IRS data

1) Name:

[Paul & Susanna Kleinsassen Susie Hofer Etal Ptr, Local, Wecota, SD 57438-0000] (Secondary Name: Blumengart Hutterian Brethren Asso)

2) EIN: 460254785

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 01/1962

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 3)

5. Brentwood Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Brentwood Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,521,018.72]

b) IRS data

A) Part 1

1) Name:

a) [Brentwood School Brentwood Colony, 15442 343rd Ave, Faulkton, SD 57438-5900]

(IRS 12/7/2009)

b) [Brentwood School Brentwood Colony, 15442 343rd Ave, Wecota, SD 57438-5900]

(Melissa Data 7/21/2011)

2) EIN: 460406501

3) IRC Section: 501(c)(3) Charitable organization

4) Ruling Date: 06/1990

B) Part 2

1) Name:

[Brentwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, 15442 343rd Ave, Faulkton, SD 57438-5900]

(IRS 12/7/2009)

2) EIN: 460397006

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 02/1988

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 4)

6. Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369) as a combined total for 2 different data records:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,617,198.76]

(note: calculation made by author and represents a exact calculation)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Cedar Grove Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36926 266th St, Platte, SD 57369-7103]

- 2) EIN: 460360084
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 7. Clark Hutt Breth Inc, Raymond, SD 57258
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,486,643.24]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Clark Colony School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation)

- 8. Collins Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$173,130.44]

- b) IRS data: none
- 9. Deerfield Hutt Bret Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,890,466.58]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Deerfield School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 5)

- 10. Evergreen Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,257,043.95]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Ever Green Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35691 156th St, Faulkton, SD 57438-6106]

- 2) EIN: 460395058
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/1987
- 11. Fordham Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,832,095.88]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Fordham School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation)

- 12. Glendale Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,017,124.21]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Glendale Hutterian Brethren Inc Reincorporated 0181 17866 Glendale Dr, Frankfort, SD 57440-7201]

- 2) EIN: 460361331
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 04/1961
- 13. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$6,932.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Golden View Hutterian Brethren Inc, 43828 255th St, Salem, SD 57058-5526]

- 2) EIN: 262165574
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2010

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 6)

14. Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$470,666.29]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 12434 364th Ave, Ipswich, SD 57451-5606] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Grant Hutterian Brethren Inc, 5543 129th Ave SE, Enderlin, ND 58027-9642] (Melissa Data 11/12/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 861050747
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 07/2003
- 15. Grass Ranch Hutt Breth Inc, Kimball, SD 57355
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,232,684.18]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Grass Ranch Hutterian Brethren Inc, 36570 258th St, Kimball, SD 57355-7100]

- 2) EIN: 460395579
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 02/1988
- 16. Hillside Hutterian Brethren, Doland, SD 57436
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,777,136.13]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Hillside School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 7)

17. Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheran, Stratford, SD 57474 Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I, Stratford, SD 57474

(note 1: farm subsidy data records establish Bretheran and Bretheren I as the same identity)

(note 2: all names are the same identity by name identification)

(note 3: names are arranged for time sequence of farm subsidy data)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In) and (Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I) as a combined farm subsidy total for 2 different data records:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,900,552.73]

(note: calculation made by author and represents a exact calculation)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hutterville Hutterian Brethren Inc, 14625 401st Ave, Stratford, SD 57474-7204]

- 2) EIN: 460370163
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/1984
- 18. Lakeview Colony, Lake Andes, SD 57356
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$766,820.07]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Lakeview Hutterian Brethren Inc, 28748 386th Ave, Lake Andes, SD 57356-6730]

- 2) EIN: 460404616
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/1989
- 19. Long Lake Hutterian Brethren Inc, Wetonka, SD 57481
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$275,481.73]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 8)

20. Maxwell Colony, Scotland, SD 57059

Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Maxwell Hutterian Brethren, Scotland, SD 57059):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,332,541.16]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Maxwell Hutterian Brethren Inc, 42805 Maxwell Rd, Scotland, SD 57059-7200]

- 2) EIN: 460229905
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1995
- 21. Mayfield Hutterian Brethren, Willow Lake, SD 57278
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,435,455.79]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Mayfield School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation)

- 22. Newdale Hutt Breth Inc, Elkton, SD 57026
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$379,409.25]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Newdale Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21336 484th Avenue, Elkton, SD 57026-6628]

- 2) EIN: 460363790
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 10/1981
- 23. Newport Hutterian Brethren Inc, Claremont, SD 57432
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,547,232.70]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Newport School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation. the location of the school is the same as the location of the USDA business name. the address of the school is the same as the Hutterite Directory address for Newport Colony.)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 9)

- 24. Norfeld Hutterian Brethren, Gann Valley, SD 57341
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$510,520.97]
  - b) IRS data
    - 1) Name:
      - a) [Norfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, PO Box 188, Gann Valley, SD 57341-0188] (IRS 12/7/2009)
      - b) [Norfeld Hutterian Brethren Inc, 20426 482nd Ave, White, SD 57276-6017] (Melissa Data 7/22/2011)
    - 2) EIN: 010601882
    - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
    - 4) Ruling Date: 06/2002
- 25. Oaklane Hutterian Brethren, Alexandria, SD 57311
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,931,308.49]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 10)

# 26. Old Elm Spring Colony, Parkston, SD 57366

New Elm Spring Colony, Ethan, SD 57334

New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren, Ethan, SD 57334

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish these names as the same identity. the 2 names starting with New Elm Spring are the same identity by definition. Old Elm Spring and New Elm Spring could be the same identity or they could be a parent colony and a branch colony.)

- 1) Data for (Old Elm Spring Colony)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,202,713.19]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Old Elm Springs Hutterian Brethren Inc, 42021 268th St, Parkston, SD 57366-5206]

- 2) EIN: 460394864
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/1987
- 2) Data for (New Elm Spring Colony)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$25,618.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[New Elm Springs Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41844 269th St, Ethan, SD 57334-5206]

- 2) EIN: 466028025
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1995
- 3) Data for (New Elm Spring Hutterian Brethren)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,663,191.44]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[New Elm Springs Hutterian Brethren Inc, 41844 269th St, Ethan, SD 57334-5206]

- 2) EIN: 466028025
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1995

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 11)

- 27. Orland Hutterian Brethren, Montrose, SD 57048
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,847,731.26]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Orland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 45050 246th St, Montrose, SD 57048-5306]

- 2) EIN: 460391978
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1986
- 28. Pearl Creek Colony, Iroquois, SD 57353
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,428.56]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Pearl Creek Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21085 415th Ave, Iroquois, SD 57353-6705]

- 2) EIN: 466012147
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 11/1961
- 29. Pembrook Hutt Brethren, Ipswich, SD 57451
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,413,345.39]

- b) IRS data: none
- 30. Plainview Hutterian Brethren, Leola, SD 57456
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,741,355.13]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 12)

# 31. Pleasant Valley Colony, Flandreau, SD 57028

(note: there is a valid farm subsidy data record for the organization but there is a possibility that the organization may have been deleted as a farm subsidy recipient)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$464,662.08]

(note: a investigation is necessary to validate the 'Subsidy Total' figure)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Pleasant Valley Hutterian Brethren Inc, 22941 487th Ave, Flandreau, SD 57028-6635]

- 2) EIN: 460360023
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 32. Red Willow Hutterian Brethren, Huron, SD 57350
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,335,696.68]

b) IRS data: none

## 33. Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$263,682.13]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rolling Prairie Hutterian Brethren Inc, 35348 206th St, Miller, SD 57362-6703]

- 2) EIN: 202376475
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005
- 34. Rosedale Hutterian Brethren Incor, Mitchell, SD 57301
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,668,723.49]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rosedale Hutterian Brethern Inc, 25986 Rosedale Rd, Mitchell, SD 57301-7515]

- 2) EIN: 466015435
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 11/1961

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 13)

- 35. Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren I, Madison, SD 57042
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$459,217.15]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren Inc, 24243 456th Ave, Madison, SD 57042-7212]

- 2) EIN: 460447112
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 08/1998
- 36. Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$160,321.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren Inc, 40248 293rd St, Delmont, SD 57330-6908]

- 2) EIN: 202274904
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2005
- 37. Shannon Hutterian Brethren, Winfred, SD 57076
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$233,269.03]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Shannon Hutterian Brethren Incorporated, 26209 Rockport Rd, Alexandria, SD 57311-7207]

- 2) EIN: 200277931
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2007

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 14)

38. Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,034,959.47]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Spink Hutterian Brethren, 18206 Spink Ln, Frankfort, SD 57440-7207]

- 2) EIN: 460360086
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1981
- 39. Spring Lake Colony, Arlington, SD 57212
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,568,028.14]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Spring Lake Hutterian Brethren Inc, 21727 452nd Ave, Arlington, SD 57212-7309]

- 2) EIN: 460360021
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 40. Spring Valley Hutterian Brethren, Wessington Springs, SD 57382
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,470,441.21]

b) IRS data: none

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 15)

41. Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430

Sunset Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430

(note 1: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity)

(note 2: Sunset Colony not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 1) Data for (Sunset Colony)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$846,091.42]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Sunset School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation. the location of the school is the same as the location of the USDA business name. the address of the school is the same as the Hutterite Directory address for Sunset Colony.)

- 2) Data for (Sunset Hutterian Brethren Inc)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,008,120.67]

b) IRS data: none

(note: Melissa Data for [Sunset School] is included with the evidence (New Evidence 1) as data for investigation. the location of the school is the same as the location of the USDA business name. the address of the school is the same as the Hutterite Directory address for Sunset Colony.)

42. Thunderbird Colony, Faulkton, SD 57438

Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438

(note: both names are the same identity)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

Data for (Thunderbird Colony, Wecota, SD 57438):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,264,405.57]

b) IRS data: none

- 43. Tschetter Huterian Brethern Inc, Olivet, SD 57052
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,669,589.06]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Tschetter Hutterian Brethren Inc, 27709 Tschetter Ave, Olivet, SD 57052-5902]

- 2) EIN: 466016035
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/1994

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 16)

- 44. Upland Htt Breth Inc, Artesian, SD 57314
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,028,822.68]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Upland Hutterian Brethren Inc, 24221 412th Ave, Artesian, SD 57314-6009]

- 2) EIN: 460360017
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982
- 45. Westwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, Britton, SD 57430
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,587,957.90]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Westwood Hutterian Brethren Inc, 11796 414th Ave, Claremont, SD 57432-5808]

- 2) EIN: 460415870
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 09/1991
- 46. White Rock Huttn Breth Inc, Rosholt, SD 57260
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,275,557.53]

- b) IRS data: none
- 47. Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethern, Olivet, SD 57052
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,491,573.18]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethren, 42906 Colony Rd, Olivet, SD 57052-6601]

- 2) EIN: 460360019
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 01/1982

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 17)

# > Notes

1

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC sections listed can be referred to as 501(d) and 501(c)(3) and are tax-exempt classifications.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 18)

#### > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 50
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 44
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$58,906,994.00]
- 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$53,667,463.93]
- 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$5,239,530.07]

3:

- a) Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (refer to 6) Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (note: both names are the same identity)
- b) Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (refer to 13)
- c) Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (refer to 14)
- d) Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (refer to 33)
- e) Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (refer to 38)
- f) Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430 (refer to 41)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

> Washington (WA)

- 1. Marlin Hutterian Brethren, Marlin, WA 98832
- 2. Spokane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Reardan, WA 99029
- 3. Stahl Hutterian Brethren, Ritzville, WA 99169
- 4. Warden Hutterian Brethren, Warden, WA 98857

Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity.

Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB.)

# > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 5
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Washington

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Marlin Hutterian Brethren, Marlin, WA 98832
- 2. Warden Hutterian Brethren, Warden, WA 98857
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 2
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Topic: Hutterite Colonies for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of

timeframe 1995-2010

State: Washington

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Spokane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Reardan, WA 99029
- 2. Stahl Hutterian Brethren, Ritzville, WA 99169
- 3. Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857 (note: Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB)
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 3
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Marlin Hutterian Brethren, Marlin, WA 98832 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,887,114.26]
- 2. Spokane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Reardan, WA 99029 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,616,229.05]
- 3. Stahl Hutterian Brethren, Ritzville, WA 99169 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,699,380.37]
- 4. Warden Hutterian Brethren, Warden, WA 98857 [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,984,705.07] Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,378.00]

(note: farm subsidy data record does not establish both names as the same identity. Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB.)

### > Notes

1

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

## > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 5
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,189,806.75]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Marlin Hutterian Brethren, Marlin, WA 98832
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,887,114.26]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Marlin Hutterian Brethren, 21344 Rd 18 NE, Marlin, WA 98832-9748] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Marlin Hutterian Brethren, 926 W Sprague Ave Ste 300, Spokane, WA 99201-4064]

(Melissa Data 7/22/2011)

- 2) EIN: 910934229
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 03/1984
- 2. Warden Hutterian Brethren, Warden, WA 98857
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,984,705.07]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 926 W Sprague Ave Ste 300, Spokane, WA 99201-4064]

(Melissa Data 7/22/2011)

- 2) EIN: 910890808
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 02/1984

#### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html] EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 2)

# > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations = 2
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,871,819.33]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Spokane Hutterian Brethren Inc, Reardan, WA 99029
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,616,229.05]

b) IRS data: none

- 2. Stahl Hutterian Brethren, Ritzville, WA 99169
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,699,380.37]

b) IRS data: none

3. Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857

(note: Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,378.00]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[WHB Trust, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650]

- 2) EIN: 300036973
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 11/2002

# > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html] EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

# > Calculations

1

- a) Total number of organizations = 3
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0 2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$4,317,987.42]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: New Additions to Master List of Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Cool Spring Colony Inc, Rudyard, MT 59540
  - a) Status: Confirmed as EO
- 2. Flat Willow Ranch, Roundup, MT 59072
  - a) Status: Investigation as EO
- 3. Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468
  - a) Not confirmed as a Hutterite colony.
  - b) Status: Investigation as EO
- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027
  - a) Not confirmed as a Hutterite colony.
  - b) Status: Investigation as EO
- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Bijou Hutterian Brethren Inc, Pukwana, SD 57370
  - a) Status: Investigation as EO
- 2. Collins Hutterian Brethren Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - a) Status: Investigation as EO
- 3. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058
  - a) Not confirmed as a Hutterite colony.
  - b) Status: Investigation as EO

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: New Additions to Master List of Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(page 2)

> Washington (WA)

1. Warden Hutterian Brethren Trust, Warden, WA 98857

a) Status: Investigation as EO

Note:

Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB.

Both organizations have a separate USDA farm subsidy data record so Warden HB Trust is also operating as a organization separate from Warden HB. As a result, Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony.

IRS data shows these 2 organizations have a different Employer Identification Number (EIN):

1) Name:

- a) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650] (IRS 12/7/2009)
- b) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 926 W Sprague Ave Ste 300, Spokane, WA 99201-4064] (Melissa Data 7/22/2011)

EIN: 910890808

2) Name: [WHB Trust, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650]

(IRS 11/12/2011)

EIN: 300036973

#### > Notes for New Additions

1 .

USDA farm subsidy recipients from a original Master List will have documentation for farm subsidy data timeframe 1995-2006.

USDA farm subsidy recipients as new additions to a original Master List will have documentation for farm subsidy data timeframe 1995-2010.

The new additions have been added to a original Master List to form a new Master List.

The documentation for the new additions will be referred to as original evidence.

2:

USDA farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2010 was found for organizations on a original Master List, and is referred to as new evidence 1.

A new Master List will include organizations with documentation referred to as original evidence and new evidence 1, and new additions with documentation referred to as original evidence.

3:

USDA farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2006 will be referred to as original evidence, and USDA farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2010, for the same USDA farm subsidy recipients, will be referred to as new evidence 1.

USDA farm subsidy data for timeframe 1995-2010, for USDA farm subsidy recipients as new additions to a original Master List, will be referred to as original evidence.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Names abbreviated, misspelled, or questionable

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Big Stone Hutterian Brethren II, Graceville, MN 56240
- 2. Leaning Oak Hutterian Brethren In, Gully, MN 56646
- 3. Sandy Rivers Hutterian Brethren I, Lamberton, MN 56152
- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Kilby Butte Hutterian Brethren In, Roundup, MT 59072
- 2. North Harlem Hutterian Brethren I, Harlem, MT 59526
- 3. Prairie Elk Hutterian Brethren In, Wolf Point, MT 59201
- 4. Surprise Creek Hutterian Brethern, Stanford, MT 59479
- 5. Turner Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Turner, MT 59542
- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1. Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 2. Forest River Colony Prtshp, Fordville, ND 58231
- 3. Grand Valley Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 4. Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 5. Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 6. Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 7. Spring Creek Hutterian Brethren I, Forbes, ND 58439
- 8. Sundale Hutterian Brethren Assoc, Milnor, ND 58060
- 9. Willow Bank Hutterian Association, Edgeley, ND 58433

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Names abbreviated, misspelled, or questionable

(page 2)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Belle Plaine Hutterian Brethren I, Doland, SD 57436
- 2. Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note 1: both names are the same identity)

(note 2: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 3. Clark Hutt Breth Inc, Raymond, SD 57258
- 4. Deerfield Hutt Bret Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 5. Fordham Hutterian Bretheren Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 6. Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 7. Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 8. Grass Ranch Hutt Breth Inc, Kimball, SD 57355
- 9. Hutterville Hutterian Brethren In, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheran, Stratford, SD 57474

Hutterville Hutterian Bretheren I, Stratford, SD 57474

(note 1: farm subsidy data records establish Bretheran and Bretheren I as the same identity)

(note 2: all names are the same identity by name identification)

(note 3: names are arranged for time sequence of farm subsidy data)

- 10. Newdale Hutt Breth Inc, Elkton, SD 57026
- 11. Pembrook Hutt Brethren, Ipswich, SD 57451
- 12. Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 13. Rosedale Hutterian Brethren Incor, Mitchell, SD 57301
- 14. Rustic Acres Hutterian Brethren I, Madison, SD 57042
- 15. Setting Sun Hutterian Brethren In, Delmont, SD 57330
- 16. Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

- 17. Tschetter Huterian Brethern Inc, Olivet, SD 57052
- 18. Upland Htt Breth Inc, Artesian, SD 57314
- 19. White Rock Huttn Breth Inc, Rosholt, SD 57260
- 20. Wolf Creek Hutterian Brethern, Olivet, SD 57052

## > Washington (WA)

Note: no names abbreviated, misspelled, or questionable

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 14
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 13
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 13
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 14
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the corrected USDA farm subsidy total is:

a) Corrected farm subsidy total: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$10,037,704.25]

(note 1: calculation represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total)

(note 2: for note on data correction refer to the Master List for [Calculations, 2(b)])

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,178,562.34]

- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 13
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 13
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the corrected USDA farm subsidy total is:

- a) Corrected farm subsidy total: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,859,141.91]
  - (note 1: calculation represents a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total)
  - (note 2: for note on data correction refer to the Master List for [Calculations, 2(b)])
- 7) List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony Note:

All organizations are confirmed as a Hutterite colony.

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 59
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 55
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 34
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 32
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 25
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 23
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 59
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 55
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$74,395,457.36]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$71,929,912.06]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,465,545.30]

3:

- a) Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (refer to 8)
- b) Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468 (refer to 25)
- c) Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (refer to 34) Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: both names are the same identity)
- d) Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (refer to 57)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 3)

5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO

> Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 34
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 32
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$47,573,644.65]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$45,835,344.00]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,738,300.65]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,730,608.03]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,631,678.03]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$98,930]

3:

- a) Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (refer to 6)
- b) Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (refer to 18) Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: both names are the same identity)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 4)

- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 25
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 23
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$26,821,812.71]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$26,094,568.06]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$727,244.65]

3:

- a) Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468 (refer to 11)
- b) Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (refer to 24)
- 7) List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony
  - a) Countryhome Colony Inc, Ulm, MT 59485
  - b) Hillcrest Colony Inc, Power, MT 59468
  - c) Midway Colony Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 Midway Colony Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: both names are the same identity)
  - d) Zenith Colony Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > North Dakota (ND)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 10
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 9
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 10
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$12,959,736.93]

b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$9,515,534.03]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,444,202.90]

2.

- a) Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (refer to 1)
- b) Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (refer to 4)
- c) Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 5)
- d) Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 6)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0 2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For organization
  - 1) For organization:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$283,980.27]

- B) Part 2: For organization, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For organization, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$192,726]
- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 9
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):
  [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$12,675,756,66]
- [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$12,675,756.66] b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$9,231,553.76]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

3:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,444,202.90]

*-* .

- a) Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458 (refer to 1)
- b) Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027 (refer to 4)
- c) Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 5)
- d) Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441 (refer to 6)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: North Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 3)

- 7) List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony
  - a) Fairview Hutterian Association, Lamoure, ND 58458
  - b) Grant Hutterian Brethern Associa, Enderlin, ND 58027
  - c) Homestead Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441
  - d) Maple River Hutterian Brthn Assoc, Fullerton, ND 58441

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 79
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 73
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 29
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 29
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 50
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 44
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1(a):

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 79
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 73
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6 1(b):

The 3 entries for Hutterville (refer to 28) will be counted as one organization.

The 2 entries for Lakeview (refer to 30) will be counted separately.

The entry for Old Elm Spring and the entries for New Elm Spring (refer to 45) will be counted separately.

2(a):

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$92,342,915.38]

b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$87,103,385.31]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$5,239,530.07]

2(b):

A investigation is necessary to validate the 'Subsidy Total 1995-2010' figure for Pleasant Valley Colony (refer to 51) so the figure will not be used for the calculation of farm subsidy totals.

List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (refer to 10)
  - Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369

(note: both names are the same identity)

- b) Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (refer to 19)
- c) Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (refer to 21)
- d) Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (refer to 57)
- e) Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (refer to 66)
- f) Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430 (refer to 69)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 3)

- 5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 29
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 29
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$33,435,921.38]

- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$31,748,268.16]
- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 50
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 44
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 6

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$58,906,994.00]
- 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$53,667,463.93]
- 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$5,239,530.07]

3:

- a) Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (refer to 6) Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (note: both names are the same identity)
- b) Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058 (refer to 13)
- c) Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451 (refer to 14)
- d) Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362 (refer to 33)
- e) Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440 (refer to 38)
- f) Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430 (refer to 41)

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: South Dakota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 4)

- 7) List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony
  - a) Cedar Grove Hutt Beth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 Cedar Grove Hutt Breth Inc, Platte, SD 57369 (note: both names are the same identity)
  - b) Golden View Hutt Breth Inc, Salem, SD 57058
  - c) Grant Hutt Brethren Inc, Ipswich, SD 57451
  - d) Rolling Prairie Hb Inc, Miller, SD 57362
  - e) Spink Hutterian Inc, Frankfort, SD 57440
  - f) Sunset Colony, Britton, SD 57430

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > Washington (WA)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 5
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 2
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 3
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 5
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 5 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

ý.

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,189,806.75]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

State: Washington Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 2
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$3,871,819.33]

- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 3
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3 (note: Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony)
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$4,317,987.42]

7) List of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony

Note:

All organizations are confirmed as a Hutterite colony.

Warden HB Trust is a part of a confirmed Hutterite colony as Warden HB.

Both organizations have a separate USDA farm subsidy data record so Warden HB Trust is also operating as a organization separate from Warden HB. As a result, Warden HB Trust will be counted as a Hutterite colony.

IRS data shows these 2 organizations have a different Employer Identification Number (EIN):

- 1) Name:
  - a) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650] (IRS 12/7/2009)
  - b) [Warden Hutterian Brethren, 926 W Sprague Ave Ste 300, Spokane, WA 99201-4064] (Melissa Data 7/22/2011)

EIN: 910890808

2) Name: [WHB Trust, 1054 W Harder Rd, Warden, WA 98857-9650]

(IRS 11/12/2011)

EIN: 300036973

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states

(MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)

(page 1)

- > Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 167
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 153
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 67
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 65
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 100
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 88
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 12

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states

(MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)

(page 2)

- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 167
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 153
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 14

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$197,925,620.70]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$186,776,342.40]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$11,149,278.27]

#### Note:

Calculations for (a) and (b) include a figure for a corrected USDA farm subsidy total that includes a figure made to resolve 2 different farm subsidy data records for:

[Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926]. As a result, calculations for (a) and (b) represent a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total. For a note on the corrected USDA farm subsidy total refer to this Master List for [Calculations, 2(b)]:

1) Master List, Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients, MN, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states

(MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)

(page 3)

5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 67
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 65
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 2

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$86,343,927.97]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$84,605,627.32]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,738,300.65]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$52,721,983.86]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$52,623,053.86]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$98,930]

Subject: Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states

(MN, MT, ND, SD, WA)

(page 4)

- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 100
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 88
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 12

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$111,581,692.70]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$102,170,715.10]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$9,410,977.62]

Note:

Calculations for (a) and (b) include a figure for a corrected USDA farm subsidy total that includes a figure made to resolve 2 different farm subsidy data records for:

[Haven Hutterian Brethren Inc, Dexter, MN 55926]. As a result, calculations for (a) and (b) represent a estimated total that can be regarded as being within \$1 of the exact total. For a note on the corrected USDA farm subsidy total refer to this Master List for [Calculations, 2(b)]:

1) Master List, Hutterite Colonies as USDA farm subsidy recipients, MN, USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, by status 'Investigation as EO'

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

# > Minnesota (MN)

1. Lismore Farms, Edgerton, MN 56128 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

# > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Topic: Farms for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe

1995-2010

State: Minnesota

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

> Minnesota (MN)

1. Lismore Farms, Edgerton, MN 56128 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

# > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Lismore Farms, Edgerton, MN 56128 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

> Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

2.

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Lismore Farms, Edgerton, MN 56128

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

b) IRS data: none

#### > Notes

1.

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Basin Farm Inc, Chester, MT 59522 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 2. Dry Land Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 3. Dusty Road Farm Inc, Carter, MT 59420 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 4. East Butte Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 5. East Farm Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 6. Elk Ridge Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 7. Flat Creek Farms Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 8. Gilham Creek Farm Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 9. Grass Land Farm Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 10. Grendy Farms Inc, Pendroy, MT 59467 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 11. Harvey Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 12. Hill Top Farms Inc, Belt, MT 59412 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 13. Hillridge Farms Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 14. Little Rock Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 15. Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, Ryegate, MT 59074 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 16. Mountain Breeze Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 17. Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 18. North Side Farm Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
- 19. North Slope Farms Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

(page 2)

20. Prairie Home Farms Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

21. Rainbow Farms Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

22. Red Rock Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

23. Sun Land Farm Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

24. Timber Land Farm Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

25. Upland Farms Inc, Martinsdale, MT 59053 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

26. West End Farm Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

#### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 26
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 25

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Topic: Farms confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe

1995-2010 State: Montana

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 1)

### > Montana (MT)

1. Basin Farm Inc, Chester, MT 59522 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

2. Dry Land Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

3. Dusty Road Farm Inc, Carter, MT 59420 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

4. East Butte Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

5. East Farm Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

6. Elk Ridge Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

7. Flat Creek Farms Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

8. Gilham Creek Farm Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

9. Grass Land Farm Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

10. Grendy Farms Inc, Pendroy, MT 59467 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

11. Harvey Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

12. Hill Top Farms Inc, Belt, MT 59412 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

13. Hillridge Farms Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

14. Little Rock Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

15. Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, Ryegate, MT 59074 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

16. Mountain Breeze Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

17. Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

18. North Side Farm Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Topic: Farms confirmed as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe

1995-2010 State: Montana

Status Key: Confirmed as EO

(page 2)

19. Rainbow Farms Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

20. Red Rock Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

21. Sun Land Farm Inc, Ulm, MT 59485

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

22. Upland Farms Inc, Martinsdale, MT 59053 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

23. West End Farm Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Topic: Farms for investigation as a exempt organization (EO) during all or part of timeframe

1995-2010

State: Montana

Status Key: Investigation as EO

(page 1)

# > Montana (MT)

1. North Slope Farms Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

2. Prairie Home Farms Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

3. Timber Land Farm Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

### > Calculations

- 1. Total number of organizations = 3
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 1)

### > Montana (MT)

- 1. Basin Farm Inc, Chester, MT 59522 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$674,840.11]
- 2. Dry Land Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$373,413.19]
- 3. Dusty Road Farm Inc, Carter, MT 59420 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$666,555.15]
- 4. East Butte Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,073,529.66]
- 5. East Farm Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$441,123.10]
- 6. Elk Ridge Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$782,473.33]
- 7. Flat Creek Farms Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$801,734.13]
- 8. Gilham Creek Farm Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$882,325.71]
- 9. Grass Land Farm Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$791,030.61]
- 10. Grendy Farms Inc, Pendroy, MT 59467 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$821,577.77]
- 11. Harvey Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$915,058.25]
- 12. Hill Top Farms Inc, Belt, MT 59412 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$593,183.59]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 2)

- 13. Hillridge Farms Inc, Conrad, MT 59425 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$764,557.31]
- 14. Little Rock Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$349,052.35]
- 15. Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, Ryegate, MT 59074 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$824,604.39]
- 16. Mountain Breeze Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$506,056.00]
- 17. Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]
- 18. North Side Farm Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,161,783.92]
- 19. North Slope Farms Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$435,171.98]
- 20. Prairie Home Farms Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,003,187.40]
- 21. Rainbow Farms Inc, Choteau, MT 59422 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$777,224.69]
- 22. Red Rock Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$261,379.86]
- 23. Sun Land Farm Inc, Ulm, MT 59485 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$623,446.35]
- 24. Timber Land Farm Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$787,281.83]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010

(page 3)

25. Upland Farms Inc, Martinsdale, MT 59053

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$829,452.93]

26. West End Farm Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony) [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$806,549.98]

# > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

Data does not include organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO', or IRS data for Ruling Date as date of tax-exempt status. So, for data for financial compensation refer to the Master Lists for the organization categories 'Confirmed as EO' and 'Investigation as EO' with topic 'USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010'.

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 26
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 25

2.

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$18,768,858.83]

b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$17,946,593.59]

3:

List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

a) Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (refer to 17)

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 1)

# > Montana (MT)

1. Basin Farm Inc, Chester, MT 59522

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$674,840.11]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$38,255]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Basin Farm Inc, PO Box 238, Chester, MT 59522-0238]

- 2) EIN: 810532136
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 2. Dry Land Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$373,413.19]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 12/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$33,994]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Dry Land Farms Inc, PO Box 824, Havre, MT 59501-0824]

- 2) EIN: 421576677
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 2)

3. Dusty Road Farm Inc, Carter, MT 59420

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$666,555.15]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$104,996]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Dusty Road Farm Inc, 4177 Beaverslide Rd, Carter, MT 59420-8228]

- 2) EIN: 810532141
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 4. East Butte Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,073,529.66]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$98,054]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[East Butte Farms Inc, PO Box 17, Galata, MT 59444-0017]

- 2) EIN: 810531638
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 3)

5. East Farm Inc, Conrad, MT 59425

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$441,123.10]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$81,360]

b) IRS data (8/4/2012)

1) Name:

[East Farm Inc, PO Box 582, Conrad, MT 59425-0582]

2) EIN: 810539629

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

6. Elk Ridge Farms Inc, Galata, MT 59444

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$782,473.33]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$207,402]

b) IRS data

1) Name:

[Elk Ridge Farms Inc, PO Box 71, Galata, MT 59444-0071]

2) EIN: 200570866

3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization

4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 4)

# 7. Flat Creek Farms Inc, Wolf Creek, MT 59648

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$801,734.13]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$148,810]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Flat Creek Farms Inc, PO Box 138, Wolf Creek, MT 59648-0138]

- 2) EIN: 810532069
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

# 8. Gilham Creek Farm Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$882,325.71]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$49,715]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Gilham Creek Farm Inc, PO Box 818, Cut Bank, MT 59427-0818]

- 2) EIN: 810531755
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 5)

9. Grass Land Farm Inc, Sand Coulee, MT 59472

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$791,030.61]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$99,708]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Grass Land Farm Inc, PO Box 88, Sand Coulee, MT 59472-0088]

- 2) EIN: 810531926
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 10. Grendy Farms Inc, Pendroy, MT 59467

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$821,577.77]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$120,522]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Grendy Farms Inc, PO Box 21, Pendroy, MT 59467-0021]

- 2) EIN: 810532139
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 6)

### 11. Harvey Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$915,058.25]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$54,040]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Harvey Farms Inc, 2149 Chalk Butte, Cut Bank, MT 59427-9101]

- 2) EIN: 810532142
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

# 12. Hill Top Farms Inc, Belt, MT 59412

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$593,183.59]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$40,021]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hill Top Farms Inc, 734 MCCOY RD, Belt, MT 59412-8247]

- 2) EIN: 810539679
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 7)

# 13. Hillridge Farms Inc, Conrad, MT 59425

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$764,557.31]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$103,153]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Hillridge Farms Inc, 400 New Miami Rd, Conrad, MT 59425-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810532143
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

### 14. Little Rock Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$349,052.35]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$20,038]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Little Rock Farms Inc, 302 Pondera Colony Rd, Valier, MT 59486-0000] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Little Rock Farms Inc, 300 Pondera Colony Rd, Valier, MT 59486-5444] (IRS 8/4/2012)
  - 2) EIN: 611440967
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 8)

# 15. Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, Ryegate, MT 59074

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$824,604.39]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$138,467]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, 340 Hwy 300, Ryegate, MT 59074-0000] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Locomotive Butte Farm Inc, 100 Colony Ln, Ryegate, MT 59074-9704] (IRS 8/4/2012)
  - 2) EIN: 810532120
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

### 16. Mountain Breeze Farms Inc, Cut Bank, MT 59427

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$506,056.00]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 07/2007)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$270,489]

(note: calculation made by author with rounded off figures)

- b) IRS data (8/4/2012)
  - 1) Name:

[Mountain Breeze Farms Inc, PO Box 339, Cut Bank, MT 59427-0339]

- 2) EIN: 202297939
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 07/2007

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 9)

# 17. Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486

(note: confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$100,800]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, PO Box 417, Valier, MT 59486-0417]

- 2) EIN: 810531756
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

### 18. North Side Farm Inc, Valier, MT 59486

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,161,783.92]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 12/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$101,669]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[North Side Farm Inc, 600 Kingsbury Rd, Valier, MT 59486-0000]

- 2) EIN: 810531394
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 12/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 10)

# 19. Rainbow Farms Inc, Choteau, MT 59422

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$777,224.69]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$105,000]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Rainbow Farms Inc, 204 18th Rd NE, Choteau, MT 59422-9107] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Rainbow Farms Inc, 204 18th Road NE, Choteau, MT 59422-0000] (Melissa Data 7/23/2011)
  - 2) EIN: 810532062
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

### 20. Red Rock Farms Inc, Havre, MT 59501

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$261,379.86]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$65,549]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Red Rock Farms Inc, PO Box 1006, Havre, MT 59501-1006]

- 2) EIN: 421576672
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 11)

# 21. Sun Land Farm Inc, Ulm, MT 59485

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$623,446.35]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$40,006]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Sun Land Farm Inc, PO Box 320, Ulm, MT 59485-0320]

- 2) EIN: 810539635
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

# 22. Upland Farms Inc, Martinsdale, MT 59053

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$829,452.93]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 06/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$112,076]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[Upland Farms Inc, PO Box 158, Martinsdale, MT 59053-0158]

- 2) EIN: 810531754
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 12)

# 23. West End Farm Inc, Sunburst, MT 59482

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$806,549.98]

(note: a calculation for financial compensation will need to consider the ruling date 05/2009)

[Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$44,091]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[West End Farm Inc, PO Box 176, Sunburst, MT 59482-0176]

- 2) EIN: 810531950
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 05/2009

#### > Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Confirmed as EO'

(page 13)

### > Calculations

1.

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$16,543,217.62]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,720,952.38]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,178,215]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$100,800]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,077,415]

3:

List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

a) Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (refer to 17)

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1. North Slope Farms Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036 (note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)
  - a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$435,171.98]

(note: farm is Confirmed as EO but not for farm subsidy timeframe 1995-2010. the ruling date is 06/2009 but farm did not receive farm subsidies in 2010.)

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:

[North Slope Farms Inc, PO Box 1901, Harlowton, MT 59036-1901]

- 2) EIN: 043623929
- 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
- 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009
- 2. Prairie Home Farms Inc, Sweet Grass, MT 59484

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$1,003,187.40]

- b) IRS data: none
- 3. Timber Land Farm Inc, Harlowton, MT 59036

(note: not confirmed as a Hutterite colony)

a) USDA farm subsidy data

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$787,281.83]

- b) IRS data
  - 1) Name:
    - a) [Timberland Farm Inc, PO Box 579, Harlowton, MT 59036-0579] (IRS 12/7/2009)
    - b) [Timberland Farm Inc, PO Box 285, Harlowton, MT 59036-0285] (IRS 8/4/2012)
  - 2) EIN: 810531951
  - 3) IRC Section: 501(d) Apostolic and religious organization
  - 4) Ruling Date: 06/2009

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: USDA farm subsidy total 1995-2010, for status 'Investigation as EO'

(page 2)

> Notes

1:

The USDA farm subsidy data is from the Environmental Working Group's Farm Subsidy Database at [http://farm.ewg.org/]

2:

The IRS data is from the IRS website and various Internet databases.

IRS EO File URL: [http://www.irs.gov/taxstats/charitablestats/article/0,,id=97186,00.html]

EO = Exempt Organization

The IRC section listed can be referred to as 501(d) and is a tax-exempt classification.

### > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 3
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,225,641.21]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Minnesota

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO

Note:

No data.

- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 1
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Minnesota Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO

Note: No data.

6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO

> Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 1
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$8,068.44]

7) List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony

Note:

No organization is confirmed as a Hutterite colony.

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 1)

- > Montana (MT)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 26
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 25
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 3
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 26
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 25 2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$18,768,858.83]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$17,946,593.59]

3:

List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

a) Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (refer to 17)

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 2)

- 5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22

2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$16,543,217.62]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,720,952.38]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,178,215]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$100,800]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,077,415]

3:

List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

- a) Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486 (refer to 17)
- 6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations = 3
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 3

2:

The calculation for the USDA farm subsidy total is: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,225,641.21]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

State: Montana

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Calculations from Master Lists

(page 3)

7) List of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony a) Mountain Ridge Farms Inc, Valier, MT 59486

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT)

(page 1)

- > Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT)
- 1) Master List, by state
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 27
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 26
- 2) Master List, by status, Confirmed as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22
- 3) Master List, by status, Investigation as EO
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 4
- 2. Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- 3. Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4
- 4) Master List, by state and farm subsidy total
- > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 27
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 26

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed):
  - [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$18,776,927.27]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]

c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony:

[Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$17,954,662.03]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT)

(page 2)

5) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Confirmed as EO

> Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 23
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 1
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 22 2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- A) Part 1: For all organizations
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$16,543,217.62]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$822,265.24]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$15,720,952.38]
- B) Part 2: For all organizations, adjusted for claim for financial compensation
  - 1) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed), adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,178,215]
  - 2) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation: [Total USDA Subsidies 2010: \$100,800]
  - 3) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony, adjusted for claim for financial compensation:

    [Total USDA Subsidies 2008-2010: \$2,077,415]

Subject: Farms as USDA farm subsidy recipients

(note: farm may be a Hutterite colony)

Timeframe: 1995-2010

Topic: Combined Calculations from Master Lists for all states (MN, MT)

(page 3)

6) Master List, by status and farm subsidy total, Investigation as EO > Calculations

1:

- a) Total number of organizations (confirmed and not confirmed) = 4
- b) Total number of organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 0
- c) Total number of organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony = 4 2:

The calculations for the USDA farm subsidy totals are:

- a) For all organizations (confirmed and not confirmed): [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,233,709.65]
- b) For all organizations confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$0]
- c) For all organizations not confirmed as a Hutterite colony: [Subsidy Total 1995-2010: \$2,233,709.65]

Subject: USDA farm subsidy recipients, as organizations for investigation as a exempt organization (EO)

Website Section for Documentation: Calling All CyberSleuths (page 1)

- > Minnesota (MN)
- 1. Heartland Ranch, Benson, MN 56215
- > Montana (MT)
- 1. Miller Ranch, Harlowton, MT 59036
- 2. Miller Ranch Partnerhsip, Lewistown, MT 59457
- 3. North Harlem Farming Partnership, Harlem, MT 59526
- > South Dakota (SD)
- 1. Cloverleaf Farmers Cooperative, Howard, SD 57349
- 2. Hofer Country View Estates Inc, Tea, SD 57064
- 3. Hofer Family Farms Inc, Marion, SD 57043
- 4. Hofer-Ioewen Farm Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 5. Hofer Farms Limited Partnership, Yale, SD 57386
- 6. Hofer Livestock, Centerville, SD 57014
- 7. Paul J Stahl Farm LLC, Philip, SD 57567
- 8. Rt Tschetter Farms Inc, Carpenter, SD 57322
- 9. Tschetter Farms Partnership, Bridgewater, SD 57319
- 10. Wolf Creek Farm Inc, Bridgewater, SD 57319
- > Washington (WA)
- 1. Schoonover Farms Inc, Odessa, WA 99159
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 15

Subject: USDA farm subsidy recipients, as Indian Tribes for investigation as a exempt organization (EO)

Website Section for Documentation: Calling All CyberSleuths

(page 1)

- > South Dakota (SD) Sioux Indian Tribe
- 1. Oglala Sioux Parks & Recreation, Kyle, SD 57752
- 2. Oglala Sioux Tribe, Pine Ridge, SD 57770
- 3. Yankton Sioux Housing Authority, Wagner, SD 57380
- 4. Yankton Sioux Tribe, Marty, SD 57361
- > Washington (WA) Spokane Indian Tribe
- 1. Spokane Tribe Of Indians, Wellpinit, WA 99040
- > Calculations
- 1. Total number of organizations = 5